

Yine: Bible for 1 Chronicles, 1 Samuel, Esther, Jonah, Malachi, Obadiah,  
Ruth

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



## Ruth

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka wale gognekaka juecene girukotlewanata waneklu wanenanru tsru nachi wale chijne sreta, wanenanru satu jeji Welen chinikowaka gwachri Gota neru sana-ya wale ganunro-yma ga wa gepi wugenene.

<sup>2</sup>Giwakni Gelimelek, ganunro giwakni Nowemi. Wugenene giwakni Mayloni ga wa Keyloni, Gewrateyone Welen Gote sreta. Sana rapokna Mowap chinikowaka wane rawna. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Gelimelek, wa suxo Nowemi gnunru gipnanatka, gepi gwene-pje tumutukatka wala. <sup>4</sup>Wanna twugenene Mowap gajerone gnunrotjetatka; sato giwakni Gorfa, sato giwakni Roti pamole walapu wane rawna. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni, gepinnilo, Mayloni ga wa Kelioni gipnanatka, Noweni-pje gitukatka mganurune. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Noweni yanshinikanutlu tsatokinripa tomeanurone-yma ga wa Gota satokinripna gi rixanu tjemjegitlu wale-sreta Mowap GITSRUKAACHI gipxaklu wa pokchi wa magatinri-yma ga wa renekna nikonruna. <sup>7</sup>Wale chinanu ruknokamtatkaluna rawanatyawakna tomeanunrone-ymananuko, yinuwa yagaplemtatkana satokyawakatkaluna gichijnena Gota chijne. <sup>8</sup>Noweni wane chinna gepi tomeanunrone, "Gyanutka, nsatokanutka, satkakgi gixate, ginro-pjim gyanutka. GITSRUKAACHI getwamonutangi gixa, gixa pixka getwamonutna gipnachine ga wa gitkoxa. <sup>9</sup>Gitsrukaachi genekangi gikshikyaplu gapnanru satkakgi gixa, gipji ganurune-yma Giyagni wala yinuwa gapchokletatkana, ga wa wanna tsru chigyaglu rixatkana. <sup>10</sup>Wanna wane chinro :";Gike! wsatokanu pix-yegiko pixa-ymako. <sup>11</sup>Seyni Nowemi wane chinna: ";Nsatokanu, nwugenerone! ¿Klu chinanu nsatokyegitanno? nkagwakluge wa waneya nwugene nonanwakaya gixa chinanupa, wa nganurutanunepa? <sup>12</sup>Nsatokanu, nwugenene, nwugenene , gyanutka gixa galukyawaka, girixanu tsrotsolejinatkana nganruwatinripatka. Wane nchiningi: tye yecho nganuruwatanu; waneklu waneklumka gepi wgene nakanikanu. <sup>13</sup>¿Waneklumka gkagwakanwa tseruwniwpotunanukna? ¿Nkagwagognenatewge manurutonekgi xani? ;Gike, nwugenerone; nkojwakanshinikampotutno; gixa pnute nkojwakanshinikanuta. Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI-MYO satokyegitno. <sup>14</sup>Wale chinanu tomeanunrone yinuwa soplewjeretna ga wa rumpe chiagletatnakna. Gorwa gingamtatkalu tjimarotka satu gamgluru-yma, Seyni Roti gapakatlo. <sup>15</sup>Nowemi wane china: Pjemanu: "Pjemanu, puyejewlo satokyegitkana tomolene ga wa royakalutna. Psatokanu puyejewlo-yma. <sup>16</sup>Seyni Roti wane china: "Gike gi wa puknokanno pixyegiya, ginakakokta pyini pixa-ymapno; ginakakokta putukinipa, gitkoxa wane gitukanu; pupokchi gita pokchi koxapni, ga wa Poyakalute gitkoxa Goyakalutepni. <sup>17</sup>Gikakta pupnini, gitkoxa wane gipnini, wane nkapnatko. Gike rixa saletanmakno GITSRUKAACHI, wane pnutkoxa rawini, gi wa wane rixinipa gipukchi gipagogneko kotspalatanwu." <sup>18</sup>Tumatinitka Nowemi wa Roti gi galuka gomkagletlo wala-yma twinripa, tutuka ginjeretkatlo. <sup>19</sup>Waneklu wanna gepineko yagapamtatkana Wetle pokchi rapokimpotunanukna. Wane rixatkana Wetle pokchi rapokinitkana, Psolpokchi gajene gimyeke wanna chinanu. Wane chinna suxone, "¿Twu knige wa Nowemi?" Seyni wala wane china, "Gi wa Nowemi nchinanno. Ngiwakatanno jgekanchi, gi rixanu psoluko gimkatachri jgekanuwyegitno. <sup>20</sup>Katsepolno gishpaka, seyni GITSRUKAACHI satokyegitno panchi malepjiru. Giyagni, ¿Klu chinanu Noemi ngiwakata, retnona GITSRUKAACHI giklukanuwnajixno; ptowru gimkatachri kojwakanshinikanutno?" <sup>22</sup>Giyagni Nowemi ga wa Roti, wa Moabita, tomeanunro, Mowap gisanate satokna. Rapokluna Wetle reynuwakle jirgikolpapakko wa Sebata.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Xani Nowemi gnuru, Gelimelek, waneylu satu gimole sreta, Booz, walennani satu jeji ponikolu kaprojiru gimatkaluru. <sup>2</sup>Roti, wa Mowabita, china wa Nowemi: "Xani petashyaletanutkano nsustakagwutinripatka jirgachine gajxigi nwamtanu sanaya. Gita gomkagimtanna rajxigiyna ma rapokakopshinna netwamonutjenepa." Giyagni Nowemi wane chinro: "petanu, nshicho."<sup>3</sup>Wane tyatka Roti gixetachri tapatjenanunta sanaya kamrurewatachine gajxigiya. Wane rixa wala ginatka tjirganru-yma wale sana Booz gisanatni, Gemilek molenwa wale. <sup>4</sup>Gewlu, Wetle pokchi runya wa Booz wane chinna kamrurewaklerune: "iGixa-ymaplu GITSRUKAACHI!" wanna gigita: "iPixa-ymaplu GISTRUKAACHI!"<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Booz wane chinru gitowreru retjetapyapna kamrurewaklerune: iKatunni wa twu makloji?" <sup>6</sup>Gitowreru kamrurewatachine getjetachri gigitlu wane chinru: "Wa twu makloji Mowabita Noemi-yma satokachro Mowab chijneya. <sup>7</sup>Wala wane chinno: iNanjityi petasha gapatjeretanunno gapatjeretanno giji kamrurewatachine gajxigiya." Giyagni wala gina gewi ga wa goyechnokawpotuko tkamrurewata xani potunanuko, pshitsonu-pje tapnantapa panchi-ya."<sup>8</sup>Giyagnu Booz wane chinro Roti" iPjemanatnoge, nshicho? Gi wa pimrine gisanate ptsomijitinri giji. Wale gipekole chinanu, gewiko putukanu ga wa nmaklutene-yma pkamrurewatanutka. Gi wa pnuko pyigatanutka seyni galikaka ginakatka jirgi-yna jejine ga wa wanna gajxigi pimrine suxone-yma. iNugakna jejine gi wa kojwakyapyina? Ga wa ponungatewatinipa, gashgaji yegi pyanu gonu gwiyawaka ga wa puranru jejine koshpakgajetyawaklu."<sup>10</sup>Giyagni wala yogogyegitlu wa Booz, chij-potuko tapoka jiwuta. Wala wane chinru. "iKlu chinanu nukshiklu pixa getwamonutyano, ga wa pixapni kojwakanshinikanutanuna gita chinanu, pnu giyakatyachrono?" <sup>11</sup>Booz gigitlo wane chinro: "psoluko rugkakatkanona pixa kamrutanru ga wa pganurni gipninrina koxa. Ga wa pixa giknokamtana puru, punro ga wa pushpakyawaka chijne pgimajiro pomkagitkalchinanu ga wa pma numatanunyegi yine papoka. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa GITSRUKAACHI giglenshikanyegitanru pkamrure. Psoluko pkamrure proji pyoptotanu GITSRUKAACHI-YA, Gisrayilitane Goyakalute, wale meji mpuko pukshikyalu gimuwlu."<sup>13</sup>Giyagni wala wane chinru: "Poyagnu pixa ygaleya petwamonutno, mpogire, ga wa pixa gimnanukno, ga wa pixa giynumsatno pushinikle-yma, gimka pyayegrenno gita"<sup>14</sup>Niklu papko Book wane chinro Roti: "Tekali ga wa pnikapanu jimapro, ga wa winga kachgalo pyochmokanu. "kamrurewatachine stsi tuplata wala, wale gigkakletyalo kotajitkaluruji". Wala nikatka tunanuwapotuta ga wa tuxemtlu psoji."<sup>15</sup>Tyotunomtitka wala giji tsoमितinripatka, Booz wane chinna rayinerutene, china: "getashatanro trikoji tapatjetinripa ga wa trikoneji-pta koxa, gi wa mugletu nchinanro wala. <sup>16</sup>ga wa gixkoxa koshpakanru pimri trikoji-pta wala chinanupa, ga wa getasha gwaletanro. Gi wa giknokanro"<sup>17</sup>Giyagni wala gapatjetatkalu sanaya kaypotunanuko. Giyagni wala kotspalatatkalu trikojitka tapatjenatanrutka, gi pixkalutni trikoji (13) pamole mapa ginu sebada. <sup>18</sup>Wala palnamta ga wa pokchi tyatka. Giyagni tjimajiro getatkalu wala gwapanru. Roti koxa koshpaklu satu tsapa gajeru kotajitkaluruji ga wa tnikanru yegi tutaklu ga wa la geneklo."<sup>19</sup>Tgimajiro wane chinro: "iGinaka pwapyalu trikoji tye gogne? iGinaka pkamrurewtapya? wale yineru pupxakjeru giglenshinikanyegitkalurupni." Giyagni Roti gigkaklewyegetitlo tgimajiro wa yineru kgisanateru kwangixleru pirana tkamrurewtapyawaka. Wala wane china: "Klu giwakni kgisanateru yineru kwangixleru wa gita kamruretyawaka tye gogne walen Booz."<sup>20</sup>Nowemi wane chinro tomekanunro: "Giglenshikanyegitkalurupni GITSRUKAACHI-YA, katu gi wa giknoklu wane potuko gixachri giwekachine ga wa gipnachine." Nowemi wane china: "Wale jeji walanwa wumole sreta, satu wumole wushatkapjeru."<sup>21</sup>Roti Mowawita wane china: wumkata, wale wane chinno: "Nayinerutene stsi pwanu gi wa puxrikanu nukawnimpotunanuko jirgalu." <sup>22</sup>Nowemi wane chinro Roti. Tomekanunro: "kigleru, nshicho, wane pushpakamtinitka maklujine yegi kamrurewaklerune yegi, ma rumtukyapyina pimrine gisanateya."<sup>23</sup>Giyagni wala gitukatka Booz kamrurewyetachinestsi rapatjetikolupa trikoji nikawnimpotunanuko cewada jirgalu ga wa trikoji jirgalu. Tgimajiro stsi twajenata wala.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Nowemi, tgimajiro, wane chinro: Nshicho ¿Gi ge nujganru papnanutyawakapa, kigle yale pixinripa? <sup>2</sup>Xani Booz, gi ge walekni jeji wale yegi pkamrurewjenatya, ¿gi ge walekni wumole sreta? Petanu, tye yecho wale sana jijirujitinri cewada. <sup>3</sup>Wale chinanu, perkinwa, pgamluro psagatinwa, kigleru mkachri putakanu ga wa sana pyanu. Seyni gi wa pumatkakinwa wale jejiya rali nikletimpatka ga wa rurunitka. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa pumatpotutanu, rumkimpatka wale, pushinikanru ginaka rumkajetya pumkata wane yaletinripa wale yegi, pkotpuka gishyajixitanru, wane pumkini. Giyagni wale wane chinanyi klunerupni pkamrurepa." <sup>5</sup>Ga wa Roti wane chinro Nowemi: "Psoluko pchinyano mpoyagkakanu" <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wala sana tyatka, ga wa tjimajiro chinwaklo tpoyagkaka. <sup>7</sup>Nikinitka ga wa rurinitka Booz rumjigajpotuta, ga wa ruxrikamtatka ga wa rutakle moletyawaka rumkiyatka. Giyagni wala gina yigle potuko, ga wa tkotpuka gishyajixitlu ga wa wane tumkiyatka. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni ganikak-yecho rixinitka ruyokatka ga wa ruglajita. Wale giprotaka, iwale jixitsi twanata sato suxo gimkanatachro! <sup>9</sup>Wale wane china: "¿Katyí pixa?" Wala gigitlu: "gitni Roti, pwayegrero. Ga wa gita pyayegrerno kotpuka gishyaletyi, gi rixanu pixni wa nomole sretyi." <sup>10</sup>Booz wane china: "Nshicho GITSRUKAACHI giglenshinikanyegitanyi. Muchinanu pnute pekakgi galuklewleta, gi rixanu gi wa pjemamna maklujinni gi satunnaniko, ma projine gi wa kaprojiuruniko. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa xani, nshicho, ¡gi pikanu! Gita kamrutanru pixa chiwakno, gi rixanu pejnuruneko nopokchi gwachine wane chinno pixni wa suxo kshinikanuro. <sup>12</sup>Xani galikaka gitni wa gimolesretno; seyni wanena gimolene sretatkoxa gita minje. <sup>13</sup>Gewiko putukanu tye yecho, ga wa gogi riximpatka, Giyagni wale gigkakanyi pixa chinanupa gimole sretyi klenerupni pkamrure, kigleru, ga wa pkamrutanru rixyawaka gimole sreta kamrurgimuka. Seyni wale gi wa gichi kamruretanyi gimole sretyi pixka, seyni gita kamrutanru, ruweka GITSRUKAACHI. Ga wa pumkanutka yechikawpotuko" <sup>14</sup>Giyagni wala gimatka gijiyxi potuko wale prikpotunanuko. Seyni wala yotunota ma rumrerekanuwa. Gi rixanu wane chinro Booz: "Giyagni gikeko gimatanru sana tyapinri." <sup>15</sup>Giyagni Booz wane china: "Panikanru pushyale chrata ga wa pkashichanru. "Wane tixinitkalu wala, wale yagotlu patsrujire tsernu wa cewada ga wa wala rogote rutakatkalu. Giyagni wala pokchi tyatka. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa tjimajiryegi tapokinitka wa Roti, wala wane china: "¿Gi pixpokota, nalukanro nshicho?" Giyagni Roti gigkaklewata psoluko rixa gipxakletyalo wale jeji. <sup>17</sup>Wala wane china: "patsrujire tsernu wa cewada wale genekyano, wane chinno wale: "Gi wa male myolo pgimajiro yegi gapokanu" <sup>18</sup>Giyagni Noweni wane china: "Gewiko putukanu, nshicho, pumatyaplu gi rixpoko gige pokletanru tye pirana, gi rixanu wale jeji gi wa rapnanutanu ruglepokotimpotunanuklu tye pirana"

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Xani gipgapto ratskotatka Booz ga wa wane tuplata. Gi gowukshini, gi gowuka gimolesreta wa Booz gigkakletpiranjenatanru kayegika. Booz wane chinru." Numatletanrupotu, tekali ga wa ptuplatanu gewi." wale yineru ginyegitlu ga wa tuplata." <sup>2</sup>Giyagni Booz tomgana pamole yine tsrune wale pokchi gajene wane china: "ntuplatanu gewi." Giyagni wanna tuplatatka.<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Booz wane chinru gimole sreta: "Nowemi, Mowap chijne satokyachro, wala gishagkalu tochijne psojite wa wumolni Gelimek knitkani waleni. <sup>4</sup>wale nyanshinikanunata nugkakyapgi ga wa nchinyapgi: " panjitanunro gewi tuplatachine getanu, ga wa tsrune getanu nopokchi gajene," Pixa galukinipa, panjitanru. Gi wa paluka ganjiretiniplu, ga wa pugkakanno, numatinrip-gita, ga wa maleshapni ganjitchinepa, gita wane pixa gapka wane pnute gita." Giyagni satu yineru wane china: " gita ganjitanru."<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Booz wane china: " "Giru gogneкта panjitiniplu Nowemi gisanate, ga wa Roti Mowawita gajero koxa pwanu, wa gipnachri gnunro-nanu, gipnachri giwakako rawanu ga wa ponikowle" <sup>6</sup>Giyagni gimole sreta wane china: "Gi wa numka ganjiretlu rixninripa gi numkata gimtukletlu gitako wponikowle. Pixa ganjiganru gita muchkonu-yma,, gita gi wa numatkata ganjiretlu"<sup>7</sup>Wane rixapna muchikawa rixapyawakna muchikawogngenenu wa Gisrayilitane wale chinanu wentapkalurni ga wa rupekakapyana wane rixlena. Rumatikolupa pagixanu, satu yineru koshpaka yoshmaklejixlu ga wa reneklun runmasxitanru; wa tyenanni shinikanchi tokanchi gitakaluru Gisrayitaneru-ya. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni gimole sreta wane chinru Wooz: "Panjitanru pixa-nupni." Giyagni wale koshpaklo yoshmaklejixle.<sup>9</sup>Giyagni Wooz wane chinna tsrune ga wa pejnuruneko yine: "Gixni wa netjene xani ganjitlu psoluko wanrixlenanu Gemelek ga wa psoluko Kelyonnanu ga wa Maylonnanu Nowemi nyoya, <sup>10</sup>Wane pnute Roti Mowawita, Maylon gnunro nanu: Gitkoxa galuklo nganunrotyaplo, kigle ganikle nixa yotukletyaplu wa wale yineru gipnachri giknokamtanrutka wa ponikowle, waneklu gi wa giwaka koshpakiko gimolenyegiya ga wa gipgapto gwiyawaka. Gixni wa netjenni xani".<sup>11</sup>Pejnuruneko yine gipgapto gwanatachine ga wa tsrune wane china: "Wixni getachinwu. GITSRUKAACHI gipxakanro wala suxo wa pupji jiglokachro wa Raquel ga wa Lia, ga wa gepineko kamrutlu wa Gisrayelita-pji. Ga wa ptseruwiniyapa Gewrateya ga wa pkashriyetko Welen-ya. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa pupji Gware-pji pixka rixanu, Tamar pixka wane rushpakya Gota, wale ganikajite klopisha walekni GITSRUKAACHI wale genekanyi twu makloji.<sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa Wooz gwatkalu Roti, ga wa walatkanu ganunro. Walayma rumkatka, ga wa GITSRUKAACHI gichixlu tmushiwatinripa, ga wa rushpakya satu mturu. <sup>14</sup>Suxone wane chinro Nowemi: "Ga wa GITSRUKAACHI gighenashikanyegitanyi gi wa ruknoki xani gisatuna pumole sreta-ya, watye mturru. Ga wa giwaka gimatkalarupni Gisrayilitane yegiya. <sup>15</sup>Walepni pixanu puwekinri girukotachripa walepni girukotanyi putsroginipa, ga wa pumekanro, palukjerpote, katni pixanu kiglerpote wa nyi pakgipre pnute pwugenene, wala rushpakya".<sup>16</sup>Giyagni Nowemi gwatkalu mturu, tosta tutakatkalu, ga wa tgirukotlu. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa tumstsitanune, geneklo satu giwaka, wane chinrona: " satu toturu tushpakya nowemi." Wanna giwakatlu Gowet. Waletkani Gisay Giru, ga wa waleni wa Tawi giru.<sup>18</sup>Xani wyitkanwa Gware klopishanetka: Gware-tkani Gerson giru. <sup>19</sup>Gerson tkani Ram giru, Ram tkani Gaminadab giru, <sup>20</sup>Gaminadab tkani Naasoni giru, Naasoni tkani Salmo giru, <sup>21</sup>Salmo salmo tkani Wooz giru, Wooz tkani Gowet giru, <sup>22</sup>Gowet tkani Gisay giru, ga wa Gisai tkani Tawi giru.

## 1 Samuel

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Wanenanru satu yineru wa Ramanita wa Zofim, Erain chijne wale magkateshaya, wala giwakani Gelkana, Gerowa wgene , Gelyo gwene , towo gwene, Zuf gwene, satu gewowratewo. <sup>2</sup>Gepi gnunronanru wale; muchinanu ganunro giwakni wala Gana, ga wa gepi chininro walani Peninina. Penina kwugenewaklerni wala, seyni wa Gana maleshaya.<sup>3</sup>Gi pokchi runya wa tye yineru, walapu ga wa walapu, yoptsoytatpinripa ga wa renekashtapayaplu solalone GITSRUKAATE wa siloya. Geli gwene gepi, Gowni, ga wa Gwine, GITSRUKAACHI sasertotene wane gwanata. <sup>4</sup>Rapokinitka gigogne Galkana genekiniplu satu genekaslu, pawalapkaka, ga wa ganunro Penina renekjenata gixo nikchi gitu, ga wa pejnuruneko wugenene ga wa wugenerone.<sup>56</sup>Seyni wale genekjenatlo wa Gana gepkata gigitu, gi rixanu ralukpotutlo wa Gana, Seynimka GITSRUKAACHI gi wa geneka wgenetlu. walanwa tmoplo ( Penina) wala gapokjenatanro tma wugenni chinanu, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gi wa geneka gwenetanro.<sup>7</sup>Giyagni gixpotu walapu, wala gatskotlu tomolene-yma GITSRUKAACHI-PJI, wa tayegijxero (Penina) wala gapokgogngenatanro. Wale chinanu wala chiyagjeta ga wa gi wa tnika. <sup>8</sup>Getkana wa tganuru wane

china: "Gana, ¿klu chinanu pchiyagata? ¿klu chinanu gi wa pnika? ¿Klu chinanu pwamonuwgajita? ¿Gi ge kiglepotno gita wa pamole gwene pixinri?"<sup>9</sup>Wane pnute, Gana tali nikletinitka ga wa turunitka tyotunomtatka Siloya. Wa Eli wa sasertote tuplapije tuplanata GITSRUKAACHI gipgaptotetsi. <sup>10</sup>Twamowpotut-wala; wala gagjigogneta GITSRUKAACHIYA ga wa chiyagata tjigekannu-yma. <sup>11</sup>Galikakpotu china tokenuta wala ga wa wane china: "Solalone GITSRUKAATE, pixa getiniplu pwayegrero wamonuwle ga wa pjemanunro, gi wa pamtakanunro pwayegrerni, seyni penekanro pwayegrerni satu mturu, giyagni gita genekanru GITSRUKAACHI psolgogne giwekleyako, gi pa gogneko rustaka jiwutko."<sup>12</sup>Chagyegitawalu GITSRUKAACHI, Eli getnamanatlo. <sup>13</sup>Tajpotuko tyanumatya Gana. Tuwjesputa, seyni gi wa tjemaplajitka. Giyagni Eli kagwaklo tumetinri wala. <sup>14</sup>Eli wane chinro: "¿Giklunanu putuka gimretaka? ¿Patashatanutkalo winga!"<sup>15</sup>Gana gigita: "Gike nutsrukate, gitni sato suxno wamowa giweketachropotno. Gi wa wingako nuru gi wa satoko girkaluro, seyni nuwekinri nanjityalu wa GITSRUKAACHI," <sup>16</sup>"Gi wa pkagwanro sato pyayegrero kapatmenuro; wane nixa yanumsalenata gi rixanu tsru potni nwamonuwle-yma"<sup>17</sup>Wane pnute Ely wane chinro: "Gajewa kigle yalepyi; Gisrayilitane Goyakalute poyagkakanru panjire." <sup>18</sup>Wala wane china: "Pixa getanu netlu petwamonutyano" Wane pnute tyatka suxo ga wa tnikatka; gi wa twamowgojitatka. <sup>19</sup>Wanna yotunomtatka goyechnokawpotuko ga wa yoptsojityegitluna GITSRUKAACHI, wane pnute wanna satokatka gipjina wa Rama. Ga wa Gelkana ganunro-yma rumkatka Gana, ga wa GITSRUKAACHI jemlu ranjitanruna. <sup>20</sup>Gixo papko giknogitka, Tmushiwatatka Gana ga wa tushpakawgenetatka satu jeji mture. Ga wa Samwel rutakgiwakatluna chinamta: "Gi rixanu nanjitlu GITSRUKAACHI". <sup>21</sup>Satu tnaka, Gelkana ga wa pejnuruneko gimolene, gatskota GITSRUKAACHI renekashtapinripna walapu ga wa wenutanruna rupiratanruna. <sup>22</sup>Seyni wa Gana gi waneya; wala wane chinru tganuru: "Gi wa wane nyanu ma rupchokanuwa noturu; waneklu nanikanru, wane rixinipa GITSRUKAACHI YEGI rawanu ga wa wane rawogngenatanutka wale." <sup>23</sup>Wa Gelkana tganuru wane chinro wala: "Pixa galukayawaka pixanu. Pkagwakanu pkopchokimpotuklu; walepje, Ga wa GITSRUKAACHI gitaklu tokanu." Wale chinanu tutukatka suxo ga wa tgirukotna twugenene tkopchokimpotuklu. <sup>24</sup>Tkopchokinitkalu, tanikatkalu mturu, waka jeji toro wa mapa walurutu-ymananuko, ga wa 22 litro wa nikchigitu, ga wa potirya wino, GITSRUKAACHI-PJI taniklu Siloya. Seyni wa mturu mturpotuwani. <sup>25</sup>Wanna giylatanru torni ga wa Geli yegi ranikatkalluna mturu. <sup>26</sup>Wala wane china: "Ga ga, Nutsrukate! gi pixpoko giwekleta, Nutsrukate, gitni wa suxno gewi ganjigogngenatachrono pixa stsi NUTSRUKAATE. <sup>27</sup>Tye mturu chinanu nanjigogneta ga wa GITSRUKAACHI; jemlu nanjire. <sup>28</sup>Gita geneklu NUTSRUKAATE" ga wa Nyoptsojitjegitlu NUTSRUKAATE waneya.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tanjigogne Gana wane china: "Numjikgajita NUTSRUKAATE-YMA. Tsrug gimjiklu waneyno NUTSRUKAATE-YMA. Nayegijxene yegi nutaka namata. gi rixanu numuwata rognawatinrina.<sup>2</sup>Maleshni wane pnute kpashiri NUTSRUKAATE pixka, maleshni pixa pixkalutu, maleshni Gitawaka GOYAKALU pixka.<sup>3</sup>Gi wa puxoleretanru palixkowle-yma ptokanu, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHINI walanwa GOYAKALU kigmatkaleru; wale chinanu giklukawnakakalurni wkamrure. <sup>4</sup>Jejine Gichkolune kashritwa pixka rixa jiknojroletkonna, muchkone wane gixininna.<sup>5</sup>Jinanurunenanu wanna kamrurewatanu nikanruna chinanu; ga wa nachirunenanu gi wa nachipatkana. mwunewaklene gishpakagwenetanu payokgipre potuko, ga wa gixo gwenerunepni suxonepni gi wa wugenewatanunna.<sup>6</sup>GITSRUKAACHI giylalewata ga wa reneka giweklewleta. Ga wa gipnikowaka rapuko yokanrewata ga wa yotugkaklewata. <sup>7</sup>GITSRUKAACHI magkaklewata ga wa ponikotlewata. Gi walenuko rujga, seyni koxa tserutlewata.<sup>8</sup>Wale yotuklu gipagiya kwamonuru. Wale yotuklu chichi pagiya principene-yma tuplatachine ga wa wanna tuplapije yoptotanna. Gi rixanu chiji yoptolni wa GITSRUKAACHI ga wa wale gitaklu psolchijne chinanuko.<sup>9</sup>Wale girukotanna kpashirine gipokchi-yma, seymi muglenepni gitaakona pokchegawaka mapshagawaka, gi rixanu gikeko yosta yegitanunna muchkonna.<sup>10</sup>Ginnapnikta GITSRUKAACHI mjetkanunapa, wannapni gistajitkona; tengogne potuko jemikonna. GITSRUKAACHI giklukawnajixanunna psolchijiyako. Ga wa pogirchi renekmuchkonutanu ga wa tseruwana giyakletanu retwamonutanune.<sup>11</sup>Wane pnute, Gelkana Rama chinikowaka tyatka, wa topji. GITSRUKAACHI rupxaka mturu Geli getanu ga wa Sasertote.<sup>12</sup>Xani Geli gwenene wannanwa jejine mshikanunni. Wana gi wa rumatluna GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>13</sup>Sasertotene gijxetyawaka wa gipokchi-yma wa satkaka yineru genekashlewatinu, wa sasertotene wayegrene trinch-yma ga wa mapa-tgi gimyo-yma waneko pshini nikchi gitu giwlatawa. <sup>14</sup>Wale gimkata yoshmakletmaklo wa trinch tutakikowaka, gimatu waka gametgajetikowaka. Psoluko trinch-yma koschekaluru, wa Sasertote wale-yma rumkata gitukletmaka. Siloya kamrujetluna wa tye pejnuruneko Gisrayiline-yma wane yajenatna. <sup>15</sup>Rawyawaka, ma yoxikiniwa ringi, Sasertote gapoka wane china wa yineru kamrutinri genekshlu: "Sasertote genekanru gigitu jimanrupa; gi rixanu wale gi wa yoptotanunyi nikchi gitu jimlekakaluru, seyni galikaka nikchi gitu gerotu." <sup>16</sup>Wa yineru wane chinru wale: "Wale gapka yoxikanru ringi, wane pnute ruranu rumkatyawaka." Wane pnute wane chinanu: "Gike, xani penekanno pixa, gi wane pixinipa, psolmuchkonuko nkonanunyi." <sup>17</sup>Wa nyi yineru mukochire maklujine tsruni GITSRUKAACHI getanu, gi rixanu genekashlu GITSRUKAACHINU.<sup>18</sup>Seyni Samuel, matureyakawakao romkagitlu GITSRUKAACHI sasertone mkalu wale potu rutaka. <sup>19</sup>Runro kamrumkajenatyalu mturu koshma pa walapkaka tanikjenatyalu wa tganuru-yma ratskojenatna renekashatyapluna pa wapkaka.<sup>20</sup>Eli giglenshinikanutlu wa Gelkana ga wa ganunro ga wa wane china:"Ga wa GITSRUKAACHI genekanyi pnuteyaka pwugenene wa twu suxo". Wala gagjitkalchinanru GITSRUKAACHI": Wane pnute, wanna satotkana gipjina. <sup>21</sup>GITSRUKAACHI Gimepe gipxakletatnaklo wa Gana, ga wa tumepe mushiwletatnaka. Mapa wgene tushpakaka wala ga wa gepi suxone. Waneke pshini, Wa mturu Samuel tseruwana GITSRUKAACHI getanu.<sup>22</sup>Xani, Rushkikpotunatkani Elini, ga wa psolpotuko jema wugenene gixyawakanru psolpotuko Gisralitane yegi, gi rixanu wanna suxone.yma rumkana wannanwa girukotlu jiglokikowaka rapatjetetikowaka gruko. <sup>23</sup>Wale wane chinna wugenene."¿Klu chinanu wale nkamruta?" Klu chinanu pejnuruneko yine njema mugletu nkamrutinri. <sup>24</sup>Gike, nwugenene; gi rixanu gi kigleru njemanru. Gixa kamrutlu gi wa jemyapluna GITSRUKAACHI.<sup>25</sup>Ssatu yineru mukochirewatini satu yineru-yma, GOYAKALU giklukanuwnaxixanunriu, ga wa yineru mukochirewatini GITSRUKAACHI-YMA. ¿Katu yanumyegitanru wale?"Seyni wanna gi wa yemluna rururna tokanu gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI yanshinikanunatatkalu rupniyapna. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa makluji Samuel tseruwana ga wa tseruwana galukletlu GITSRUKAACHI ga wa wane pnutkoxa yine-yma.<sup>27</sup>Xani, Goyakalu gayinerute Eli yegi rapoka ga wa wane chinru: "GITSRUKAACHI wane china: "¿Gi ge rekakgitno gita ga wa nomolene watjirunni Gigipto chijne rawanatinrina Gwarawo-myo rawanatininna? <sup>28</sup>Ga wa gita tsomitgi psolpotuko Gisralitangi saserdotene nixyapa, yoxikapyapluna satu genekashlu yegi yinripna, ga wa sasertone mkalu rutakinripna gita getanu. Gita genekna gatjirunni-pji psoluko genekashlu wa Gisralitane pokchi.<sup>29</sup>Giyagni, ¿klu chinanu gi wa pyoptotlu nenekashle Gita ganjitlu nwiya gita? ¿Klu chinanu puturu palixa gita gapka, gixgapka pixwaka gixnawa kigleru genekashlu Nopokchiya Gisrayilitaya?<sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayilitane GOYAKALUTE, china: "Gita gipiratyagi pupji ga wa gitsrukatenepni-pji Gita yegi yananna psol-gogneko." Seyni xani GITSRUKAACHI wane china: "Gi wa wale nkamrutanu, gita galixanna wa nalixjene, seyni nma nalixjene psotsotaaji nalukanna.<sup>31</sup>Petanu, rapokamtatka gigogne, Nkona muchkonutyanapyi ga wa puru-pji gwa muchkonupni, gi wa tsruneko tsrushkikine pupji gwanu. <sup>32</sup>Waneklu petanru psalewninri nwiyawak-Gita. Kiglerumka renekoni Gisrayilitanepni, maleshapna tsrushkikine pupji. <sup>33</sup>Katukokta gixate wma nuknokanune genekashle kwaya, Gita kamrutanru wma metinitipa ga wa kachin-giweklenapgi. Pejnurunepmiko jejinepni gishpakachinenapa pumolenepni gipnanuna.<sup>34</sup>Tyenwa getkaluru pixanu, runanna gepi pwugenene,

Gowni ga wa Gwines: gepine pniko gipnanuna wale gogne.<sup>35</sup> Gita yotukanru Gitanuko satu sasertote kpashiri, wale kamrutanru Naji galukyawaka ga wa Nuwekinri. Ga wa nkamrupjitanru poyegiru; ga wa pogirchi getanu yananu psol-gogneko.<sup>36</sup> Psoloko winga gitukanu pupji, runanu ga wa wale getanu yoptsojitanu, sroshchi chinanu rapoklu ga wa psotsotaajirutu jimapro ga wa wane china: " nanjityi, sasertone kamrure satute penekannino numkata nikletyanapa jimapro.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Wa mturu Samwuli Goyakalu gomkagitachrini ga wa Geli getjenatlu. GITSRUKAACHI tokanu maleshananru wale gogne kaka; gi wa kayigawluko wanenanu. <sup>2</sup>Wale gognekaka, wa Geli, gi wa retanatka ga wa retpotutanatka, ga wa giptakoko rukluganatka. <sup>3</sup>Wanemka rixa seyni GOYAKALU katalote gi wa giwna, ga wa Samwuli ruklugatka rumkinripatka GITSRUKAACHI-PJI wa GOYAKALU muchkompanjegi. <sup>4</sup>GITSRUKAACHI tomgalu Samwuli, wane china: "Gewno". <sup>5</sup>Samwuli yegi ya gasukleta Eli wane china: "Gewno, ptomgano" Eli wane china, "Gi wa ntomgayi, puklugapanutnaka." Giyagni Samwuli giklugatnaka. <sup>6</sup>Seyni GITSRUKAACHI gimepe tomgaletatnaklu: "Samwuli." Giyagni Samwuli gimepe Eli yegi yaletatnaka wane china: "Gewno, ptomgano." Eli gigita: "Gi wa ntomgayi, noturu; gajewa puklugapanutnaka." <sup>7</sup>Waneklunanu Samwuli maleshayanaru rumatyalu GITSRUKAACHI, wane pnute maleshananru gi wa gipiranako GITSRUKAACHI gekagityalu. <sup>8</sup>GITSRUKAACHI gimepe tomgaletatnaklu Samwuli mapkata chininritka. Rumepe yotunreta Samwuli Eli yegi ya wane china: "Gewno, ptomgano." Wane pnute Eli gimatatka GITSRUKAACHI tomgajetlu wale makluji. <sup>9</sup>Wane pnute Eli wane chinru Samwuli: "Petanu puklugapanutnaka; wale Tomgimpatnaki, wane pchinanru. "Pyanumatani GITSRUKAACHI, ga wa pyayegreru jemyi. "Giyagni Samwuli yatnaka waneko ruklugatnaka. <sup>10</sup>GITSRUKAACHI gina wane rapoka; muchinanu ko pixka rixa giynumletlu: "Samwuli, Samwuli." Wane pnute Samwuli wane china: "Pyanumatani, pyayegreru yijnakoty." <sup>11</sup>GITSRUKAACHI wane chinru Samwuli: "Petanu, Pagixanu naluka kamruretyanru Gisrayilitanni, pejnurunepmiko jemlewatanuna ga wa ruglajitanunna. <sup>12</sup>Wale gognepa mpoyagkakanru Eli ma malukyawakanu psoluko nchinanur gipjiya, yinuwakachri ga wa yoptukyawaka. <sup>13</sup>Gita wane chinri Gitni wa kgiklukanuwnayenjixlewatachrino psoluyako gipjiya ga wa mukochire rumatanru, gi rixanu wugenene ganiklu kamakpiru wannako chinanu ga wa wale giwa kojwaklu. <sup>14</sup>Wale chinanu galikaka nchina Eli pjiya, gipjiko kamrutinrina mukochri gi wa kaspukikonna gi wa genekashluyako. <sup>15</sup>Rukluga prikata Samwuli; wane pnute kotpukatkalu panchi gipaptote wa GITSRUKAACHI-PJI. Seyni Samwuli pika gigkakletlu Eli retanru getkaluruya. <sup>16</sup>Wane pnute Eli tomsatlu Samwuli wane china: "Samwuli, noturu." Samwuli gigita: "Gwno." <sup>17</sup>Wale wane chinru: "¿Kluneru tokanchi runkaki Wale?" wane pnawaka pugkakanno gi wa pyogimatanru. Waka GOYAKALU pixayma kamrutanru wane pnuteyaka, ga wa pixa yogimatinipulu Wale tokanu wa ruynumatyayi. <sup>18</sup>Samwuli gigkaklu psoluko; gi wa yogimatlu wale gikeko. Eli wane china: "WALENWA GITSRUKAACHI. Kigleru wale gigleretyawaka. <sup>19</sup>Samwuli tseruwna ga wa GITSRUKAACHI ymalu wale gipagogneko ruknoklu gisatuko ltokanchi ginkakletatkaluru poyankakachrini. <sup>20</sup>Pejnuruneko Gisrayiline ga wa Dan mpotunanuko ga wa Wersewa potuko rumata Samwuli walenwa tsomitkaluru profeta rixinripa GITSRUKAACHINU. <sup>21</sup>GITSRUKAACHI gipgujewnajegitatnaklu Siloya, gi rixanu Silo rekagityalu Samwuli, wa tokanu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Samwuli gigkakna pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane. Xani Gisrayiline gishpakamtatka giylalu yegi yintipna gwilisteyone-yma. Wanna gapoklu Gewenezer, ga wa gwilisteyone gapoklu gafec. <sup>2</sup>Wa gwilisteyone galpokotatka ruylakakinripatkana gisrayitane-yma. Giylalu yinuwakinitka, gwilisteyone gakaglokanna Gisrayilitanni ga wa ruylatkanna gepkoxamkoje waragka jejinni ruylakakyawakna. <sup>3</sup>Seyni wa yine gapokinitka rapnanjetyawakna, wanna tsrutene gisrayiline wane chinna: "¿Klu chinanu GITSRUKAACHI wane gixa gamgakakletwu xani gwilisteyoneya? Wanikanutkalu wa kowri paji GITSRUKAACHINU wa Siloya, wixa yegi twinripatka, rumkata yostamyoyegletwuna wayegixyene myoya." <sup>4</sup>Wane pnute pokchi yokanatna jejine Siloya; waneklu wanna gwaplo GISTRUKAACHI muchkonunpaji gwiyawaka gixkolpotu, wa teno tuplatachine wa kerowine. Eli gwenene gepi, Gowni ga wa Gwines, wanna wane gwanata wala paji wa GOYAKALU muchkoneyi. <sup>5</sup>Waneklu wa GITSRUKAACHI muchkonu paji gapokinitka wa rapnanjetyawakna, psolchijneko Gisoralin-yegi tsru saplechi gixa ga wa chiji gimyemyeta. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa gwilisteyone jeminitkalu tsru saplechi, wane chinna: "Klu raluka chinreta tye tsru saplechi rapnanjetyawakna runya ga wa gewreyone?" Giyagni wanna rumatinitkana GITSRUKAACHI muchkonu paji rapnanjetyawakna gwanata. <sup>7</sup>Gilisteyonni giglajitana; wane chinna: "GITSRUKAACHI gapoka rapnanjetyawakna." Wanna wane china: "¡Gaa wixa pale!" ¡Gi wa muchikawa tye pixkalutu wanenanu! <sup>8</sup>¡Gaa wixa pale! ¿Katu yoptoyegitanunwu tye muchkonchi wa nyi goyakalune muchkonu? Nyinwa goyakalune kashinatanna gigipyonni wa gixo pnumnu gixachri salewakchi popriwakaya. <sup>9</sup>Gichkolune-pji, ga wa jejine-pgi, gixni wa gwilisteyongi, waka gewreyone gwayegretanungi, wanna pixka gixa nunenanni. Jejine-pgi ga wa giylakakanu." <sup>10</sup>Gwilisteyone giylakakatnaka gisrayilni ga wa kanashkatkana. Satkakananni jejinni gasukanatka gipji yanatkana, ga wa tsru potni wa giylalu. Mapa mole waragkani solalonni gisrayilitanni gipnana. Ga wa <sup>11</sup>Goyakalu muchko-mpaji chogwutatkana ga wa gepineko wa Eli gwenenni, Gowni ga wa Gwines gipnana. <sup>12</sup>Satu jeji Wengami neru gasuka wa ruylakakayawakna runatka wa Silo wale gogneko, giskamkapotutachrina gapokanatka ga wa kajpajiruna. <sup>13</sup>Wa rapokinitka wale, Eli tuplapire tuplanata pa sreta gapo yiganatachri gi rixanu rajiya wamonuwatya GOYAKALU muchkonu -npaji chinanu. Wa jeji jiglokamtinitkalu wa pokchitka wa rugkaklewatinatka wa giknogachri pirana, psolpokchiko saplewata. <sup>14</sup>Waneklutka Eli jeminitkalu wa sejrechi ga wa saplechi, wane china: ¿Kluneru raluka chinreta wa tye sejrewnalu? Wale jeji giyampotu Eli yegi ya ga wa rugkaklu. <sup>15</sup>Xani, Eli wanryananutka mturuji yokgipi walapu; gi wa retanatka, gi wa rumkata getletanatka. <sup>16</sup>Wale jeji wane chinru Eli: "Gitni wa gapokachrino wa giylalu yegiya. Gitni wa giylalu yegi gasukyachrino xani." Wale wane china: "¿Gi pixpoko yaleta noturu gitanu?" <sup>17</sup>Wa jeji ganikpiranatachri gigita ga wa wane china: "Gisrayilinni gasukanatka wa gwilisteyone yegiya. Wane pnutkoxa tsru kanashkalu rixkana pokchikakni. Gepi pwugenenni, Gowni ga Gwine, rupnanatkana, ga wa GOYAKALU muchkonu paji chogwutkanatka." <sup>18</sup>Wane pnute GOYAKALU muchkonpaji koshchekpiranatinatka, Elini gijrukamtanatka ruipilapijere kaptosretate pasreta gipgapto yegi. Ga wa ruknagnojitana, ga wa rupnanatka, gi rixanu tsrushkikpotunannitkani ga wa kpixwakalpotnitkani. Ga wa wale giklukanuwnayenjixanna wa gisrayilinni gepkoxamkoje mole walapu. <sup>19</sup>Xani gimekanunro, Gwine gnumro, kamshironanni ga wa tushpakawgenetkastsitkani. Tjeminitkalu gi pirana, GOYAKALU muchkonpaji chogwutkatka ga wa tjimatjirni ga wa tganurni gipninrinatka, tyoptsojitatka ga wa tushpakawgeneta, gi rixanu chinowanatatka. <sup>20</sup>Tupnakopshini, tujxe suxone g ipxaklo wane chinrona: "Gi pikanu, gi rixanu jeji pwugeneta." Seyni wala gi wa tugita gi koxa tjema. <sup>21</sup>Wala giwakatlu mturu Gikawo, wane china: "¡Galixkotkaluru yiyatka Gisrayilni!", gi rixanu GOYAKALU muchkonpaji chogwutkalurutkani, wa tjimatjirni gipnaleya ga wa tganurni. <sup>22</sup>Wala wane china: "¡Galixkotkaluru yiyatka Gisrayilni!, GOYAKALU muchkonpaji chogwutkalurutkani."

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Gwulisteyone chogwumtatkalo GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajite, ga wa Gewenezzer wa Asdod ranikanatkalona.

<sup>2</sup>Gwulisteyone ganikanatkalona GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajitni, ga wa gitoko Gagon pji rutakanatkalona, ga wa Dagon stsi rutakanrona. <sup>3</sup>Wale prik-gogne Asdod pokchi gajene yotunota, waneya, Dagón gijrukana GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajitests rawanatana. Giyagni wannako koshchekatnaklu Dagón rawanatyawakako rutakluna. <sup>4</sup>Wanna yotunotinitka wale prika goyechnokawpotukotka, Wale prik-gogne Asdod pokchi gajene yotunota, waneya, Dagón gijrukana GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajitests rawanatana. Dagón jiwunni ga wa gepi myoniko hiji gwanatana, gistakaluruna, gipgaptostsi. Gimane pjeni gixetana. <sup>5</sup>Wale chinanu, xani gognenanu, Dagón Sasertotenni ga wa katukokta jiglokatkalu Dagón pji, ga wa gi wa gakapshotanru Dagón jiglokjetyawaka wa Asdod. <sup>67</sup>Wa GITSRUKAACHI MYO giklunuwnajixanna Asdod pokchini. Wale saletanna tsru yomawlu-yma, Asdod pokchiya ga wa psoluko gichijenya. Rumatinitkana Asdod gajene jejine giknogachritka, wanna wane china: "GOYAKALU kowri pajite Gisrayilita gajeru gi wa wixyegiko tutukanu, gi rixanu wale-myō giklukanuwnajixlewatachrini wixa chinanu ga wa kamnixlu wixa goyakalute Dagón. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wanna gijgajixpatkana pejnuruneko gitsrukachine gwulisteyone; wanna wane china: "¿Gi wixpokotanutkalo Gisrayilita GOYAKALUTE kowri pajite?" Wanna gigitatka: "Getashatanutkalo Gisrayilitane GOYAKALUTE kowri pajite ga wa Gat ganikanutkalo" Ga wa wanna ganikatkalona Gisrayilitane GOYAKALUTE kowri pajite. <sup>9</sup>Seyni wa Gat ranikinitkalona, wa GITSRUKAACHI MYO wale pokchi rogwakate gwanata, ga wa tsru muglepoknuchi rixanna gi wa rumata jemkakanna, Ga wa saletanna jejinni wale pokchi gwachinni, mturunni ga wa tsrunni yomawatanna. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni Gekron chinikowaka yokanatnatkalona wa GOYAKALU kowri pajite. Giyampotunanuko GOYAKALU kowri pajite Gekron pokchi jiglokamtatka, wa Gekronitane wane chinna psolmuchkonuko yanumatna: "Gewi ganikyegitwu Gisrayilitane GOYAKALUTE kowri pajite ruylatyapwu wixa ga wa wupokchi." <sup>11</sup>Giyagni wanna gijgajixapna pejnuruneko gwulisteyone gitsrukaten; wanna wane china: "Gewi nkoshpakinro Gisrayilitane GOYAKALU kowri pajite, ga wa twanatyawakako gitkapanro, ma ruylatyanupwu wixa ga wa wupokchi." tsru potunanni piklu wale pokchi; gi rixanu GOYAKALU MYO tsruni ruklukanwajixlewe. <sup>12</sup>Wa jejine mupnakane wannani yomawatana, ga wa psoluko chiyagleng tengogne potuko jemika.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Wa Goyakalu muchkonpaji GITSRUKAACHINU Gwilisteyone pokchi twanata payokgipre ksuru. <sup>2</sup>Wane pnute Gwilisteyone tomgana sacertotene ga wa k gimataklerune; wane chinna: "¿Gi wixpokotanmaklo Gokalu muchkonpaji GITSRUKAACHINU? gigkakanwu gi wixpoko satkakletarno wa topokchi." <sup>3</sup>Wa sasertotene ga wa k gimataklerune wane chinna: "Wa gixa yokanatini plo wa Goyakalu muchkonpaji Gisrayli, gi wa maleshalo genekashlo gyokanatanu seyni pnunnu gixachri genekashlu-yma. Waneklu myayixkanepgi, wale chinanu gimatanu gi wa rutspalata gimyoya xani gognenanu." <sup>4</sup>Wane pnute wanna wane china: "¿Klu genkashlu pnunnu gixachri wanikamtanu wsatkakiniplo Goyakalu muchkonpaji?" Wanna gigita: "Pamyogagkachro kori ga wa pamyogachine yaglu kori, wane pejnu koxa gitsrukachine gwilosteyone girukotachine. Wa gixa gapokanatjeru yayixlu ga wa girukotjene." <sup>5</sup>Giyagni, gixa gekakgitinitkawa gagkajetinriya ga wa kochijrujine gimtukyana wa pokchi, giyagni mpoyagnutanutkalu Gisrayelita Goyakalute. Wale chinanu wale koshripatanutkagi gimyoya gixyegiya, goyakaluneya ga wa gichijneya. <sup>6</sup>¿Klu chinanu gixa nshikowagajitanu gigipyone pixka ga wa Gwarawo? Gi rixanu Gisrayilitane Goyakalute kigle getle rixatkana; ¿Wannalge gigipsyone koshpakwu ga wa wanna gishpaka? Xani galikaka, galpokotanro sato Karreta swaga geroto ga wa gepi waka kwugenerone, gi pagogneko raniklona yopagityawakna. Karreta yegi gishrikanro wakane, seyni wa mturone panchi ganikanu, gowuka wannaya. <sup>8</sup>Wane pnute gkashichanutkalo GITSRUKAACHI muchkonpaji ga wa karreta gitakanutkalo. Ga wa kori yaglu gitakanu ga wa pnunnu gixachri genekashlu gipaji gitakanro pnuko gitakanro. Wane pnute getasha yaletanro gatnugapo. <sup>9</sup>Wane pnute getanu; gikta Bet Semes chijne gatnugapote tyapamtanu, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI kamrutlu tye tsru mugletu. Ga wa gixa gimata, gi wa gimyoya katre rixgi; seyni galikaka wale gnapunanu. <sup>10</sup>Wanna jejine wane potuko chinikowakna rixna; gepi wakane kwugenerone kashichna, ga wa karreta yegi rostutatkalona ga wa panchi gruko rutakatkalona waka gwenene. <sup>11</sup>Karrete yegi rutakatkalona GITSRUKAACHI muchkompaji, ga wa topaji rawamta kochijrujine yaglu kori ga wa ragkale chino chinanu. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa waka potuka yalemnuro wa Bet Semes. Gatnugapo yapa kosphinna, wane rujrukamtyana yanakoshinna, gi wa pnuko yana gi wa potukleko gi wa kegneteke. Ga wa gistrukachine Gwilisteyone gomkagitna yoptukyawakpotuko wa Bet Semes. <sup>13</sup>Wa Bet Seme gayinerute wanna jirganatlu trikotna gitlapchijiya. Ga wa wanna yotonogita retlona wa Garka, ga wa rumuwatna. <sup>14</sup>Goswe chijne tuyakatya Karreta ga wa Bet Seme pokchi potuko wane tutuka, tsru sotlu gwiyawaka, kotspejrutyannrona karretni, wane genekashlu rixyanatkalona wakni yoxikatkalona GITSRUKAACHI chinanu. <sup>15</sup>Wa Lewitane jijrukatkalona GITSRUKAACHI npaji, ga wa topaji koxa wane stsi gwanata, kori yaglu gwanatyawaka, ga wa tsru sotlu gogo rutakluna. Ga wa Bet Seme gajene jejine yoxikatkaluna renekashlena, ga wa wale gogneko renekashatatkaluna GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni wa pamyogogirchine Gwilisteyone getinitkalu wa tye satokatkana wale gogne Gekron yatkana. <sup>17</sup>Wa twunwa kori Gwilisteyone genekyalu GITSRUKAACHI wa pnunnu gixachri genekashlu: satni wa Gasdod, ga wa satu Gasa, satu Gaskalon, satu wa Gat ga wa satu Gekron. <sup>18</sup>Wa kochijrujine wa kori yaglu wannananukni pejnuruneko Gwilisteyo chijneya gi rixanu wannanni wa pamyogitsrukachine, pnuko kamru pokchitkaluru ga wa pokchi poyegitkaluru. Ga wa tsru sotlu, wane rutakluna GITSRUKAACHI muchkonpaji, wale gogne wane girukowatya wa Goawe gipekole wa Ber Semita. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni GITSRUKAACHI giylatanatkana jejinni wa Bet Seme ya, gi rixanu wannani getlewatana Garka grukoya. Ga wa ruylatanna pamyomole payokgipre pacha jejini. Tsru chiyaglu rixa wale pokchi gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI kamakatanna gixni. <sup>20</sup>Wa Jejine Bet Seme wane china: "¿Katu gimkata GITSRUKAACHI stsi gwaleta wa Goyakalu Kpashiri? Ga wa katu wyokanyegitanu wa Garka gewiyako?" <sup>21</sup>Wanna yokanatlu satu gigkaklewatachripa wa Kiriati Gearim gajeru, wane china: "Wa Gwiliasteyone satkakatalo wa GITSRUKAACHI muchkonpaji; nijjrukanutkalo ga wa ganikanutkalo gixa-yma"

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kiriat ga wa Gearim gajene jejine runna wanna GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajite chinanu, ga wa raniklona Abinadad-pji tenowaka. Wanna giglenshinikanyegitlu Gelizar gwene tumretikolupa GITSRUKAACHI kowri pajite.

<sup>2</sup>Wale gogne, Kirt Geari- ko twanatawa, gixo walapu giknoginitka, gepimole walapu. Pejnurunepipotunanuko gisrayilitane chiyagata ga wa raluka satokyegletluna GITSRUKAACHI.<sup>3</sup>Samwuli wane chinru Gisrayili pokchi: "Ga wa gixa satokinipa GITSRUKAACHI yegi psolpotuyako gajiya, ga wa giknokaganna goyakalune wa Astarot gixa yegiya, nsatokanu psolpotuko gajiya GITSRUKAACHI yegi walepje gyoptsojityegitanu, wane koshpakangi Gwilisteyone myoya. " <sup>4</sup>Waneklu, Gisrayilitane pokchi giknokanatkana Baale ga wa Astarot chigkalunni ga wa GITSRUKAACHI-PJE yoptsojityegitatkana.<sup>5</sup>Wane pnute wane chinatnaka Samwuli: "Pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane Mizpa chinikowaka gapatjetini, ga wa gita gagjigogneyegitangi GITSRUKAACHIYA gixa chinanu". <sup>6</sup>Wanna gapatjetatka Mizpaya, koshpakluna gonu GITSRUKAACHI getanu ruyokgatluna. Ga wa rogajirewatna wale gogne wane chinna: "Wmukochirewata GITSRUKAACHI getanu" Waneklu Samwuli giklukanuwnajixanna Gisrayilitane pokchini.<sup>7</sup>Jeminitkana Gwilisteyone Gisrayilitane gapatjetatka Mizpa-ya, wa Gwilisteyone gistrukatene giptekyegitna Gisrayili. Gisrayilitane jeminitkalu wa tye, Gwilisteyone pikanna. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Gisrayili gajene wane chinru Samwuli: "Gi wa pkaspuka gagjigogneyegletanunwu GITSRUKAACHI YA, girixanu wale gognetkakyapwu Gwilisteyone myoya.<sup>9</sup>Giyagni Samwuli kashichlo sato gowega gwene GITSRUKAACHI renekashatlo. Wanepnute Samwuli gagjigognetatka Gisrayilitane GITSRUKAATE, ga wa GITSRUKAACHI gigitatkana.<sup>10</sup>Samwuli kamrunatawalu renekashle yotsplikaaluru, Gwilisteyone ginamta ruptekyegitikolupna Gisrayilitane; seyni GITSRUKAACHI plaji pogimewata tsru gitloglu pixka waneklu Gwilisteyonni pikana, wane rixa Gisrayilitane gakaglokanna. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa jejine Gisrayilitane Mizpa yatkana, romkagitkanna Gwilisteonni ga wa rugkajetkanna Bet Car penutete potuko.<sup>12</sup>Wane pnute Samwuli kashichlu satu sotlu ga wa Mizpa rutaklu ga wa Sen. Wane giwakata wale Gewenezer, wane china: " Gewi potuko rupxakyawu WUTSRUKAATE:"<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Gwilisteyonni kanashkatkana gi wa ruknoganna Gisrayiline chijne. Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI myo gayegixna Gwilisteyone ruwekanatini kospshini Samwuli. <sup>14</sup>Gwilisteyone konanatanru gisrayilitane pokchikakni satkajrutatkaluna gisrayiline yegi, Gekron ga wa Gat potunanuko; giyagni Gisrayilitane gikshikatkalu gichijnena Gwilisteyone myo gwanatachri. Wale chinanu, wanetkalu kigleru giweklu Gisrayili ga wa Gamorrewwone nerune-yma.<sup>15</sup>Sawmulu giklukanuwnakaklu psoluko Gisrayilitane gwiyawaka ruwekako pshini. <sup>16</sup>Pa walapkaka salwajegitna Wetel wa Gilgal ga wa Mizpa potunanuko. Wale giklukanuwnajixna wa Gisrayilitane psoluko wale sretaya. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni, Rama chinikowaka satokjenatya, gi rixanu wane rawapjita; wane koxa ruklukanuwnajixyanna Gisrayilitanni. Wale, wanepnute, kamrutlu satu altar GITSRUKAACHI chinaupa.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Tsrushkiki rixinitka Samwuli, wale gitakamtatkana wugenene gwusine rixinripna Gisrayiline yegiya. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa tsru gituru giwakni Gwuli, ga wa gepi chininri gituru giwakni Gawiya. Wannanwa gwusine wa Wersewaya. <sup>3</sup>Wa wugenene gi wa yimluna rurni gixapyawaka ga wa giwa jematkaluna Goyakalu, eyini galikaka shroschi yegi yana, ga wa genekashlu mugletu, gi wa kamtluna poyagkaklewlu. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko tsrune Gisrayiline Samwuli-yma rapatjetna wa Ramaya. <sup>5</sup>Wane chinruna: "Petanu, pixni wa tsruleji, ga wa pwugenene gi wa pixa gixyawaka yimna. Penekanwu satu Rey wale giklukanuwnayenjixyapwu wixa pejnuruneko pokchi gajene pixka. <sup>6</sup>Wa tye gi wa ruglereta Samwuli chinyaluna: "Satu Rey penekanwu ruklukanuwnayenjixyapwu." Giyagni Samwuli gagjigogneta RUTSRUKAATE. GITRUKAACHI wane chinru Sanwuli: "Penekanna pu pokchi gajene klunerukokta ranjitanyina; gi rixanu wanna gi wa saletyi, seyni galikaka gitni wa saletanrunona Gitsrukaachi wa Rey. <sup>8</sup>Wane rixa gwaletna xani, waneko pixka rixna wale gogne GITA koshpakinitkana wa Gigiptoya, saletnona ga wa yoptsojitjegitluna pimrine gokalune, waneko pixka rixna pixa-yma. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni xani pjemanna; seyni galikaka pugkakanna ga wa pumatjemkakanna gipixkalutupni kosekanna wa Rey wanna yegi. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni, Samwuli wane china psoluko GISTRUKAACHI tokanu gipokchi gajene ranjityalu satu Rey. <sup>11</sup>wane china: "Tyenwa rixpokotyawaka gi rixpoko wa Rey pogirewletanu gixayma. Wale tsomitanna gwugenene ga wa rapatjetanro carro giylalu chinanupa, Kawaylotene pixka rixanna wa gasuklemtinripna wa giyalalu yegi. <sup>12</sup>Rapatjetkona kapitane satu warangka solalone chinanupa, kapitanepa wa pamyo mole solalone. Wale towutanna pimrine koprotakchijityapluna chiji, ga wa pimrine jirgachinepa, ga wa pimrine giylalewapi kamrutinripna ga wa pimrine carrotna kamrutanna giylalu chinanupa. <sup>13</sup>Gi xanu rawanna, gwugenerone wa pgamluro kamrutypna, kosinerane, ga wa jimapro kamrutachinepa. <sup>14</sup>Kiglewakpotu gichijne rawanu, gowashate, ga wa goliwo gitakyawaka, ga wa wayegrechrone renekanna. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa pamole por ciento rawanu gitakleji ga wa gowate ga wa gogwisialune renekanu ga wa wayegrene. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa rawanna kiglerune gwayegrene ga wa gwayegrerone, ga wa kiglerune maklujine ga wa mporote; ga wa kamrurewakonna wale chinanupa. <sup>17</sup>Wale kashichinna pamole por ciento wa giprana ga wa gixapni wayegrene. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni, wale gognepa, kegemganunna wa Rey chinanu wa gixako tsomitannu gixanupa; seyni wa GITSRUKAACHI gi wa rugitangi wale gogne. <sup>19</sup>Seyni wa pokchi gi wa jemlu Samwuli; wane chinna: "iGike! waluklu satu Rey wixyegi <sup>20</sup>pixkakakane wixinripa pimrine pokchi pixka, ma ruklukanuwnajixyapwu rey gi wa wixa sreta runinripa ga wa ruylakakanna wixanune. <sup>21</sup>Samwuli jemitkalu psoluko pokchi tokanu, wale ruptaka wane chinreta wa ranjigognereya wa GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>22</sup>WA GITSRUKAACHI wane chinru Samwuli: " Pjemanna ga wa satu Rey putakinna wanna" giyagni Samwuli wane chinna jejine Gisrayilitane: "pejnuruneko jejine satokanutka gipokchina."

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Wanenaru satu yine wa Wegami klopisha, satu jeji gichko piranalu. Wale giwakni Cis, Gawyel gwene, Zeror wgene. Wekorat gwene, Galfa gwege, Wengamita gwene. <sup>2</sup>Pa gwene pjenanru wale ga wa giwakni Sawolo, satu makluji kigle makluteru. Mashlu satu yineru Gisrayiline gajene kiglerpotu. Walenwa tenolpotu pejnurune pnute gitgana rapukote rapjetanna pimrine yinni. <sup>3</sup>Cis prane mporone, Sawolo giru, ramganna. Giyagni, Cis wane chinru gituru Sawolo: "Satu pmaknalulu panikanu; galpokotanutka ga wa ga wa gijganro mporone. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Sawolo yarka ruknogamtatkalu tsru mtasha ga wa Gewrayi pokchi ga wa Salisa chijne rapokna, seyni wanna gi wa rukshiklona. Wane pnute Salim chijne ruknogamtana, gi wa waneko rukshikikna. Seyni wane pnute ruknogamtluna Benjamita chijne, seyni wanna gi wa rukshiklona. <sup>5</sup>Zuf chijne rapokinitkana wanna, Sawolo wane chinru wayegrechri wale-ymalutu: "Tekali, wsatokanutka, nuru xani kojwakanshinikanutatka mporone chinanu ga wa chinkoxa. <sup>6</sup>Seyni wayegrechri wane chinru: "Pjemanu, satu yineru Goyakalu-ymalutu wa tye pokchi gajeru. Wale yineru kshinikanuru; klunerukokta rugkakletini wane potu china. Puchichanru wane gayinripa, patako wale gigkakanwu giru gapo wsatokinitka. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinatkalu wayegrechri: "Gigi wane gayanu, ¿Kluneru wumkata ganikletyalu wale yineru? Gi rixanu wjimaprote nikawniyanatkawu, maleshayanatkawu wenekashatyaplu wale yineru Goyakalu-ymalutu ¿Kluneru waneywu wixa?" <sup>8</sup>Wayegrechri gigitlu Sawolo wane china: "Gewiyno gita mapa kramo sroschi wale wenekanru yineru Goyakalu-ymalutu, rugkakyaplu giru gatnu gapo gayapamtanu" <sup>9</sup>(Muchikawa Gisrayiline, Wa yineru gepomgapinri Goyakalu, wane chinru: "Tekali, Progweta-yma gayanu. "Xanitka tye gognekakatka Progweta wane chigka witente.) <sup>10</sup>Wane pnute Sawolo wane chinru wayegreru "poyagnu wane pchina. Tekali, gayiri". Giyagni, wanna waneyatka pokchi Goyakalu galixachri yegi. <sup>11</sup>Wa wanna gatskotinitka rapokluna pokchi, wanna gikshikna suxone maklojine gonu gwapachine; Sawolo ga wa wayegreru wane chinna, "¿Gewlu Goyakalu pirana gigkakletachri?" <sup>12</sup>Wanna gigitlu: "Gewlu, getanu, gixa ginapleru. Teyakamnupgi, pokchi yamtatka wale, gi rixanu pokchi gajene genekashlu rixapanna tenowakaya. <sup>13</sup>Giyampotu jiglokkluna pokchi, ga wa pukshikanru, ma wane yakopshini wale tenowaka nikapyapa. Gi rixanu pokchi gajene gi wa gimkate nikletawa ma rapokanuwa wale, gi rixanu wale giglenshinikanyegitanru geneshlupa; wane pnute nikanutkana wa xanitkalune. Xani gyanu, gikshikyaplu giyampotu". <sup>14</sup>Giyagni wanna jigloklu pokchi. jiglokokopshinna pokchi, retluna wa Samwuli wanna yegi yamtachri, wa tenowaka yinripna. <sup>15</sup>Xani, pa gogne magatiniwa ma rugkanuwa Sawolo, GITSUKAACHI gekakgitlu Samwuli: <sup>16</sup>Yechikawa tye papko gorate satu jeji NYOKANYEGITANYI wa Wengami chijne gajeru, ga wa pixa sagatanru ringi gi rixanu walepni tsru pogirchi nopokchi Gisrayiline pogirepa. Gi rixanu wale koshpakanna nopokchi Gisrayitane wa gwilisteyone myoya. Gi rixanu netwamonutlu nopokchi, gi rixanu tsru chiyaglena ga wa salewnalna gityegi rapoka." <sup>17</sup>Samwuli getinitkalu Sawolo, GITSUKAACHI wane chinru: "¡wa tyenwa jeji nchinanru! walepni kosekanna nopokchi." <sup>18</sup>Giyagni, Sawolo yayegitlu Samwuli gipgaptoya wane china: "Pugkakanno: ¿Ginaka rawa pjita wa profeta?" <sup>19</sup>Samwuli gigitlu Sawolo wane china: "Gitni wa profetno. Patskotanu gita getanu tenowaka, gi rixanu gitayma pnikanu tye gogne. Yechikawa netasha yaletanyi, ga wa wane nchinanyi psolukni paji gwachri. <sup>20</sup>Gi wa pkojwakanshinikanutinwa mporoya mapa gogne gamgachrotka, gi rixanu wanna gikshikalurotkani. ¿Katu gitaklu psoluko wa Gisrayiline galukanru? Gi ge pixonupni seyni pejnuruneko purupji gwachinenupni? <sup>21</sup>Sawolo gigitlu wane china: "¿Gi wa gitni wa mengamitno, Gisrayiline klopishane mturutpotno? ¿Gi wa nomolenni kapto potu gwachine wa megamita nerune? ¿Klu chinanu wane nchinno?" <sup>22</sup>Giyagni Samwuli gwalu wa Sawolo ga wa wayegreru, ga wa panchi gruko ranikatkana, wanna jiwustsi tuplakakatkana chanixkalune, wanenanna mapa mole yine. <sup>23</sup>Samwuli wane chinru kosinero: "Panikanru moletkaluru nenekyayi, wane nchinyayi: "Pnuko putakanru." <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wa kosinero kashchatkalu gimretanatkaluru genekashanatkalurutka ga wa waleymalune, Sawolo getanu rutspakatkana. Wane pnute, Samwuli wane china: "¡Petanru pixa chinanu rumretanruna! Pnikanu, gi rixanu pixa chinanu gimretkalurni, wale chinanu; tye pshinitsonnu nshinyayi: "Ga wa nchanixna pokchi". Giyagni Sawolo nikatka Samwuli-yma wale gogne. <sup>25</sup>Teno ruynatkana ga wa rapokluna pokchi, Samwuli Sawolo-yma giynumakaka gigrukoya. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni rumrerekinitka Samwuli tomgatkalu Sawolo gigrukoya wane china: "Pyotunotanutka, nuygiypatkayi". Giyagni Sawolo yotunotatka, ga wa gepineko, wale ga wa Samwuli maleka rushpakatkana. <sup>27</sup>Tsru pokchi malekate rawako pshinna, Samwuli wane chinru wa Sawolo: "Pugkakanru wayegrechri wixa yegi runinripa (wane yarka wale), seyni pixa putukanu, numkata genekletyapyi GOYAKALU tokanu pixa chinanupa."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni, Samwuli gwalo sato ringi stono, Sawolo jiwu ruyokgajiwutlu, ga wa ramlutlu, wane china: "¿Gi ge walekni GITSRUKAACHI genekyi pmuchkonu tsru rutakyapyi puokchi pkosekinripa? <sup>2</sup>Puknokamtinipno xani, pukshikanna gepi jejine gi Rakilni yomle stsi gwanatachine, Wengami chijne wa Selsa chinikowaka. Wanna wane chinanyi: " Wa mporotene gijganatanro, wukshikatkana. Rutuka kojwakanshinikanretatka puru mporo chinanu, ga wa xani kojwakanshinikanuta pixa chinanu, wane china: "¿ Kluneru nkamrutanu noturu-yma?<sup>3</sup>Giyagni, waneya gowuka pyanu, ga wa papokanru encina yegi wa tawor chinikowaka. Wane pukshikinna mapa jejine GOYAKALU yoptsojityentapachinepa wa Wetel, satu gitjimtanna mapa goweganni maklujinni, ga wa gitjimtlu mapa psotsotaajite jimapro, Ga wa gitjimtlo winga map-yegi. <sup>4</sup>Ralukanyina ga wa renekanyina gepi psotsotaajite jimapro, wane pnute kashihanruna gimyoyna. <sup>5</sup>Wane pnute tye ya, GOYAKALU mtasha pyanu, Wa gwilisteyone solalotene gwiyawaka. Tsru pokchi papokinipa, wane pukshikinna gi pirana gigkakletachine ptogi tenowaka rujrukinnu wa Garpate-ymana, tampora, tumleji ga wa lira; wanna gigkaklewananumtanu. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru GITSRUKAACHINU ginanu giyampotuko pixyegi, wanna-yma pugkaklewatanu, ga wa kashrijewnachripyi satuko jeji patkayi. <sup>7</sup>Psoluko getkalururkaka gapyegitanyi, pkamrutanru pumyo-yma pkamrunatanru. <sup>8</sup>Tekalu gita-yma papatjetanu Gilgal yegi. Wale chinanu pixa yegi nyanu, wyoxikyaplu satu genekashlu ga wa genekashlu kigleru gwashlu. Payokgipre gogne pkagwakanu ga wa pixa-yma wapatjetinripa nugkakyapyi pkamrutanrupa. <sup>9</sup>Waneklutka Sawolo giprotatka ruknokamtyapatkalu Samwuli. Goyakaluko genekatkalu pa gajiko. Giyagni psoluko tyekaka getkalurkaka poyagkaka wale gogne. <sup>10</sup>Gimtasha rapokinitkana, kgigkaklewaklerune ptogi gapatkaka, Ga wa Giwekikaluru GOYAKALUNU giyampotu rujrukamta wale yegi rugkaklewatinripna wanna yegi. <sup>11</sup>Rutakyagokamkana muchikawako rumatanunna rugkaklewatna tokanchi gigkaklerune-yma, wa yine wannakakluko wane chigkaka: "¿Kluneru giknoganru Cis wgenni? ¿Waleni Sawolo wanna satute wa kigkaklewakleruneya xani?" <sup>12</sup>Satu jeji waneko gwachri gigita:"¿Girni wa ruru?" wa tye chinanu, kashrijetka chinyawaka: "¿Kgigkaklewaklerkoxni wa Sawolo?" <sup>13</sup>Nikata gigkaklewletinitkana, tenowaka yatka. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni, Sawolo gikojiru wane chinru wale ga wa wayegreru: "¿Ginaka pyapa? wale gigitlu:" Mporone wujgapa; ga wa giwa wukshikinro, Samwuli wetapa." <sup>15</sup>Sawolo gikojiru wane china: "Wane pnawaka pugkakanwu Samwuli chinyawaka." <sup>16</sup>Sawolo gigitlu rukojiru: "Pgujetanuwaka china gigkakletwu wa mporone gikshikalurotkani." Seyni wale gi wa gigkaklu rukojiru pogirchipa rixinripa. <sup>17</sup>Wane pnute, Samwuli gapatjetlu pokchi GITSRUKAACHI getanu Mizpa ya; <sup>18</sup>Wane chinna Gisrayilin-pokchi: "Wa tyenwa GITSRUKAACHI, wa Gisrayiline GOYAKALUTE wane china: Gita koshpakna Gisrayilitane Gigiptoya, Gigipyone myoya nkoshpakyana, wanna myoya pogirewle-ymana wa saletanatiko waka-yna." <sup>19</sup>Seyni xani, g ixa gi wa yoptotlu GOYAKALUTE, psoluko mugletuya girukotyagi ga wa nsalewninri; wane nchingi; " Ntsomitranu satu gitsrukate wixanupa." Giyagni gekakgitinwa GITSRUKAACHI ginerune ga wa gimolene. <sup>20</sup>Samwuli wane china pejnurune nerune Gisrayil gwachine ga wa Migami nerune wannanwa tsomitkalune. <sup>21</sup>Wa migami nerune wanna ginanu molchine-mkojkaka; ga wa Matri molene wanna tsomitkalune, ga wa Sawolo Cis wgene wale koxa tsomitakaluru. Seyni rujginitkaluna , gi wa rukshikluna. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni, wa pokchi pnuteyaka galuka gepomgaletlu Goyakalu: "¿Rapokatka jeji? " GITSRUKAACHI gigita: "wal yogimata wunruchi yegi. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni rasukamtana ga wa koshpakanruna Sawolni rawanatyawakaya. Ganikaji pokchi tunwatinitka, walenwa pejnurune pnute tenolu, wa gitgana teno sretaya. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni, Samwuli wane chinru pokchi: " ¿Getatkalge satu jeji GITSRUKAACHI tsomitranu? ;Maleshlu satu wane pixkalutu pejnuruneko tye pokchi! Wa pokchi waplewata: "¿Gogiweklepyi pogirchi ! <sup>25</sup>Giyagni, Samwuli wane chinru pokchi rixyawakna ga wa poyagkakanrupna pogirewako pshini, ga wa sato kiruka yonatlo, ga wa GITSRUKAACHI yegi rekakgitlu. Giyagni Samwuli , gingatkalu psolpokchiko, satkaka yineru gipjina yatkana. <sup>26</sup>Sawolo koxa gipji yatka Koweya, wale ga wa jejine gichkolune, wa GOYAKALU kamrukagajitanune. <sup>27</sup>Seyni pimrine jejine muglene wane china: "¿Gi rixpoko gognetkakletanwu tye jeji? Seyni wa nyi yine gi galukanro Sawolni gi wa genekashluko ranikyegitanruna. Seyni Sawolo gikeko china pochkeru.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni Naga wa Gamonita yalu ga wa sajrukanna Gaweni ga wa Kalatgajenni wa pejnuruneko jejinni Gawe wane chinruna Naga, "Wixayma gitakanru satu shinikanchi mpoyagkakanrupa ga wa wixa gipxakanyi." <sup>2</sup>Naga wa Gamonita gigita: "Wa tye chinanu npoyagkakanru shinikanchi gitakanru gixayma, gita pejnuruneko gixa potekle ygale koshpakyagi, wale chinanu ganiklu satu kapatmenuru pejnuruneko gisrayilin-yegi." <sup>3</sup>Giyagni wa tsrune wa Gawe wanna gigitlu: "Petashatanwu wixapje payokgipre gogne, wumkata yokanretyapna gigkalewatachinepa psoluko gisrayili chijneya. Giyagni, malesha rixinipna wognetkakjenepa pixa getanu gi wa wumkatatka." <sup>45</sup>Kiweya rapokatkana kgigkalewaklerune, Sawolo gwajenatyawaka, ga wa wane chinruna pokchi gajene giknogachri pirana. Pejnuruneko pokchi gajene chiagata ga wa saplewjektetna. Mwikowakanu runya Sawolo wakatene torone gajxigi. Sawolo wane china: "¿Klu giknoglu pokchi chiagatinrina?" Wanna wane chinru Sawolo wa Gawe gajene jejine chinyana. <sup>6</sup>Wa jeminitka Sawolo wanna chinyawaka, wa Giwekikaluru GOYAKALUNU rujrukamta giyampotu wale yegi, ga wa jigekanuwnapotuta. <sup>7</sup>Kashichna gepi wakane torone, psogitujkaka rustajityanna ga wa kgigkalewaklerune ganika gitutanna psolchijneko Gisrayili. Wale wane china: "Katukta gi wa gishpaka ruykakakinripa Sawolo ga wa Samwuli getanu, wane rixonna wakane jejine pixka." Giyagni GITSRUKAACHI yowikni gijruka wa pokchi ga wa wanna gatjetjeta satupjerutu jeji pixka rixna. <sup>8</sup>Rugkalewatinitka Sawolo wa Wezekya, wa gisrayiline yine wanena mapa pacha waragka, ga wa Gota gwachine jejine mapa mole waragka. <sup>9</sup>Wanna wane chinna gigkakewatachine ginachine: "Wane nchinanna jejine Gawe ga wa Kalata gejene: "Yechikawa, tkachi gishpakinpatka waneklu koshpakotkana. "Giyagni gigkalewatachine yatka ga wa wane chinna jejine Gawe gajene ga wa wanna gimuwatatka. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wa Gawe gwachine jejine wane chinna Naga gwachine: "Yechikawa gi wa wumkatanutka gixayma, wa gixa gimkata kamruretlu galukyawaka wixayma. <sup>11</sup>Wale prikoggne, Sawolo kotspalatna pokchi gajene mapa ptogi. Ga wa goyechnokawpotuko jiglokamtluna rawyawakna ga wa ruylatkanna ga wa kanashkatkana wa Gamonitanni geme rixamtinitka gogi. Ga wa gixetachinni rupalamtanatkana, wanna gepitni gi wa rupxaletkakanatkana. <sup>1213</sup>Giyagni wa pokchi wane chinru Samwuli: "¿Girni wane chinru? ¿Sawolo pogirewatanu wixyegiya? "Pwapanna jejine wuylaganru." Seyni Sawolo wane china: "Gikeko gimkata gipnaleta xani, gi rixanu tye gogne GITSRUKAACHI koshpakatkana Gisrayilitane. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni Samwuli wane chinru pokchi: "Ginanu, gayiri Gilgal gayanu ga wa werotetanru wutsrukatepa. " <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wa pokchi Gilgal yatkana ga wa Sawolo rutsrukatepatkana GITSRUKAACHI getanu wa Gilgaya. Wane wanna kamrutyalu genekashlu kigleru wa GITSRUKAACHI getanuya ga wa Sawolo ga wa pejnurune jejine Gisrayilitane rujmikpotutatkana.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Samwuli wane chinna pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane: "Njemlu psoluko nchinyano, nutakyagi satu pogirchi rey gixyegi. <sup>2</sup>Xani, gewlu wa pogirchi gixastsi yananata; Tsrutsolejitkangita klatapsolno, ga wa nwugenene gixaymana. Gixa getanu nyanjenata wmaklutiniyakawa xani potunanuko. <sup>3</sup>Gewno xani; gita getanu gipgujtatanru, GITSRUKAACHI geta ga wa ringi saga jiwutkalune-yma. ¿Girni toro nanika? waka ¿Giro mporoni nanika? ¿Ginnani nchogwutya? ¿katni nsaleta? ¿Katu genekashatno wa satu genekashlu wane potuko mitkatno gishyaygaletachrino? gityegi gipgujtatinri ga wa gita satkakanru" <sup>4</sup>Wanna wane china: "Gi wa pyokwirewata, saletka, waka chogwutka gi wa jeji myoyako." <sup>5</sup>Wale wane china: "GITSRUKAACHI walenwa getachri gixyegi, ga wa ringi giyokalune wanna koxa getanata xani gixa gikeko nukshikyagi nomyoya". Wanna gigita: "GITSRUKAACHI walenwa getachri. <sup>6</sup>Samwuli wane chinru pokchi: "GITSRUKAACHI gitakna Moysisi ga wa Gaaron, wannakni gwapna girune Gigipto chijneya. <sup>7</sup>Xani galikaka, gixnanuko gekakgitinitkawa, GITSRUKAACHI getanu, ga wa gixayma njemanshinikankanu psoluko kigleruya GITSRUKAACHI kamrutlu gixa chinanu ga wa girune. <sup>8</sup>Gigipto yinitka Gakowo, ga wa girune tsru saple rixa tomgaletluna GITSRUKAACHI. GITSRUKAACHI yonakanatlu Moysisi ga wa Gaaron, wannanwa ganikatkana girune Gigipto malekateya ga wa wanna ganikna rawyawakatkana. <sup>9</sup>Seyni wanna gamtaklu GITSRUKAACHI wan ROYAKALUTNA; wannani Sisara myo renekanna, wa solalone pogire Kapitan wa Hazor gwachri, ga wa Gwilisteyone -myo, ga wa pogirchi Rey-myoy wa Mowad gajeru; wanyi pejnuruneko giylakaka gitsrukateniya. <sup>10</sup>Wanna tsru saplechi-yma tomgaluna GITSRUKAACHI ga wa wane chinna: wixniko mukochirewatana, gi rixanu wantaklu WUTSRUKAATE ga wa Baales ga wa Gastarot yoptsojitjegita. Xani pkoshpakanunwu wayegijxene yegiya, ga wa wixa yoptsojityegitanyi. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni wa GITSRUKAACHI yokanatlu Gerobaal, wa Bedan, wa Gefte ga wa Samwuli, wanna kanashkakakwu wayegijxene myoya wixyegi sajrukachinyegi, giyagni girukotkalunetkani. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni gixa getinitkalu wa Nahas wa pokchi pogire ga wa Gamonitane gina rayegixileymana, wane chinnona: ¡gike! Seyni galikaka satu pogirewatanu wixyegi, wanemka rawa GITSRUKAACHI, wa GOYAKALU, walenwa pogirchi. <sup>13</sup>Xani gewitkalu pogirchi gixa tsomitranu, wa gixa gagjitanru ga wa GITSRUKAACHI gitakatkalu pogirchi gixanu. <sup>14</sup>Wa gixa pikiniplu wa GITSRUKAACHI, gyoptsojitjegitanru, ga wa njema plajitanru, ga wa "jemanru Goyakalu gitanru poyagkakanrupa, giyagni, gixa gepineko, gixa ga wa pogirchi gixa girukotachri, gixapni gomkagitanru GITSRUKAACHI GOYAKALUTE. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa gixa gi wa jeminiplu GITSRUKAACHI plaji, ga wa gixa gi wa jeminiplu GITSRUKAACHI gitakanru, GITSRUKAACHI myo gi wa ralukanungi, girune pixka gi wa jemluna wane pixka rixanungi. <sup>16</sup>Xani gixa getanru tsru pagixanu GITSRUKAACHI gixa ygale getanu kamrutinri. <sup>17</sup>¿Gi ge xaninwa jirgaka triko? Nsaplewyegitanru GITSRUKAACHI yokanatyaplu rutolge ga wa gina. Giyagni, gixa gimatanru ga wa getanru wa tsru mugletu gkamrutanru. Wa GITSRUKAACHI getanuya, wa gasjityalu chinanu satu pogirchi." <sup>18</sup>Giyagni Sanwuli ranjigogneta ranjitlu GITSRUKAACHI ga wa yokanatlu tsru rutolge ga wa gina. Wane pnute pokchi gajenni tsru piklu rixluna GITSRUKAACHI ga wa Samwuli. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni, pejnuruneko yine wane chinru Samwuli: "Panjigogneyegitanunna pyayegrenni GITSRUKAACHI wa Poyakalute,, Wma wupninitipa. Gi rixanu wixa yogniklu pejnuruko wmukochire wa tye mugletu, wanjityalu satu pogirchi wixyegi. <sup>20</sup>Samwuli gigita: "Gi wa mpikanu. Gixako kamrumrutlu tye mugletu, seyni gi wa gitspalatinri GITSRUKAACHI, Ga wa galixpotutanru psolpotuyako gajiya GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>21</sup>Gi wa gitspalatanu tye gishlusha chinanu girixanu wale gi wa rognetskakanungi gixapni. Gi rixanu wa tye kaka gixashatachrini. <sup>22</sup>Wa tye tsru giwaka chinanu, GITSRUKAACHI gi wa katjitanru gipokchi, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gimjika rawyatkana gipokchitka walenune tkani. <sup>23</sup>Wa gitaya, gowuka yatka nmukochire GITSRUKAACHIYA. ga wa giwa nanjigogneyegitatkagi, wanna chinanu, ga wa nyimakangi girni wa kigleru ga wa potukalu. <sup>24</sup>Satupjeru mpikanru GITSRUKAACHI ga wa galixpotutanru psolpotuyako gajiya. Ga wa gishinikanru tsru kamrutuyagi gixa getanuya. <sup>25</sup>Seyni gomkagi mugletu kamruratinipa, gixapni ga wa pogirchipni rumtukanu.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Mapa mole walapu rixinitka Sawolo yinuwaka pogirewletatka, gepkoxamkoje walapu pogirewanata wale Gisrayili yegiya. <sup>2</sup>Wale tsomitna mapa waragka solalone Gisrayitane. Ga wa Gepi waragka Mikma-yna gwanata ga wa Wetel mtasha rawanatna, ga wa satu waragka jejine Gonata ymananu wa Gewa Wengami gwanata. Ga wa pimrine solalone panchi yokanatkana, satkaka rawyawakna. <sup>3</sup>Gonata kanashkatanna Gwulisteyone solalotenni Gewa gwanatachinni ga wa Gwulisteyo jemlu watje. Waneclu Sawolo gajpoklo trompeta psolu sretayako, wane china: "Wjemanu Gewreyone." <sup>4</sup>Gisrayilitane jemitkalu wa Sawolo kanashkatanatkana Gwulisteyone solalotenni, Gisrayilitane koxa gayegixna wa Gwulisteyone. Giyagni tomgakatkana solalone rapatinripatkana Sawoloyma wa Gilgal ya. <sup>5</sup>Gwulisteyone gapatjekakatnaka Gisrayilitaneyma ruylakakinripna: Mapa waragka karro giylalu gapi, ga wa patsrujire waragka karro potukatachinepa, ga wa solalone gixpotu ksatu pagi pixka tsru wenu gajeru pixka rixna. Wana yatka ga wa Mikma rapokna, wa tkachi gishpakyawaka sreta wa Bet Avén. <sup>6</sup>Wa Gisrayilitane gimatinitka waneyanatnakna raluka giylatikolna gi wa kiglenshinikanna pokchi gajene, ga wa kapna yogimatanna, ga wa gimxigi gitokote, wa gipjita ga wa gipnakaka. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa pimrine Gewreyone Gorta ya ga wa Gad ga wa Galaad chijne ya gasukletatkana wana. Seyni Sawolo Gilgal ko rawanata wale ga wa pejnuruneko pokchi gajene gomkagitlu pikachineko. <sup>8</sup>Wale kagwaklu payokgipre gogne, Samwuli gitakanruni wale gogne. Seyni Samwuli gi wa Gilgal rapoka, ga wa yinetka Sawoloni rutspalamtyatkana wana. <sup>9</sup>Sawolo wane china: "Ganikanru genekashlu yoxikaluru ga wa kigleru genekashlu." Giyagni wale genekashatatkana genekashlu yoxikaluru. <sup>10</sup>Giyampotu nikata genekashletinitkalu genekashlu yoxikaluru Samwuli gapokatka. Wale-yma rukshikakatka Samwuli ga wa raluklu. <sup>11</sup>Giyagnu Samwuli wane china: "¿Kluneru pkamrutatka? Sawolo gigitlu: "Netinitka wa yine giknokamtanatkano, ga wa pixa gipapokawa wyanshinikanunatanru, ga wa Gwulisteyone Mikma rawanatanatka, <sup>12</sup>wane nchina: "Xani runanna gwulisteyone gitapni ruylatapanna Gilgal ya, ga wa giwa nanjitlu NUTSRUKAATE girukotyapanpo", giyagni nshireta kamruretlu genekashlu yoxikalurupa. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Samwuli wane chinru Sawolo: "mumatkatu pixka pixa. ga wa giwa pjemlu GITSRUKAACHI POYAKALUTE towutyayi ga wa renekyayi. <sup>14</sup>Walekni GITSRUKAACHI gitakyi Gisrayilitane pogire pixinri. Seyni xani patka gi wa pogirchi patkayi. GITSRUKAACHI gijgalu satu jeji powra gajiru, GITSRUKAACHIKO tsomitlu wale wale pni principe gipokchiya, girixanu pixa gi wa jemlu wale chinyawakyi." <sup>15</sup>Wane pnute Samwuli palnamtatka Gilgal yatka wa Guibea wa Wengami pokchi. Wane pnute Sawolo gigkakatkana jejine waleyma wane gwanatachine, wane getkona patsrujire pacha jejine. <sup>16</sup>Sawolo, wa gituru Gonatan ga wa yine waleymalune, Geba wa Wengami pokchi rutukatkana. Seyni wa Gwulisteyone Mikmako rawna wane girukowatyana. <sup>17</sup>Kgiylalewaklerune gina gwulisteyone kampametote mapa ptogimnuna. Pa ptogi Gowra Sual chijne. <sup>18</sup>Pimrine ptogi Bet Horon yana ga wa pimrine ptogi Zeboim wnaga ga wa maleshawaka yatka, <sup>19</sup>Maleshni satu yowuma gimata kamrutachri wa Gisrayiline yegi, girixanu wane gima chinna gwulisteyone: "Waka Gewreyone gimkata kamruretlu yoglowlaprena waka lanzatna wannanuko chinanu" <sup>20</sup>Pejnuruneko jejine gisrayilitane gwulisteyone yegi yana potsojrityapluna, piko, gepchi ga wa pimri. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa wenruni gepi tercio siklo wa sroshchi satkaka pogewnatlu, wa piko, satu tercio sroshchi gepchi pogewnatikolu ga wa rugletikolu. <sup>22</sup>Wane rixatka, giylakaklu gognepa, gi wa rukshika yoglelewapi gi wa lanzako kashichanna wa Sawolo ga wa Gonata solalotenni; Sawolo pje ga wa gituru Gonata wannapje waneya yoglowlaprena. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa gwulisteyone solalotene rushpakamtatkana ga wa koprumtatkana rushinikyawakna Mikma.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Pagogne, Sawolo gwene Gonata, wane chinru satu makluji rupxalu: "Tekali tukasreta gayanu, Gwulisteyone kampamentote." Seyni wale gi wa gigkaklu rurur.<sup>2</sup>Nikawnatyawaka Guibea sputa rawanata Sawolo, tsru gagmuna mpuko wale giji serojirni ga wa kigleru nikikolu Migron sreta. Patsrujir-pacha gayineruternanru waleyma, <sup>3</sup>Wane koxa rawanata Gahias, Gaitob wgene, Gwine wgene. Eli gwene, sasertotene GITSRUKAATE wa Siloya, ga wa saswrtiotene mkalu gitakachine. Pokchi gi wa gimata rushpakamtinri Jonatan.<sup>4</sup>Yamtyawaka, Jonatan galuka giknoglemtlu Gwulisteyone kampamentote, waneru tsru gitskata pasret-potuko gapokachri. Gitskata giwakni Wose ga wa pa giwaka Sene chinka wale. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa pimri yonogitachri tsatkakaka tkachi potekle sretate tunotya wa Micma-ya, ga wa satu tkachi kegnete sreta wa Geba-ya.<sup>6</sup>Jonata wane makluji geskodo ganikjetachri: "Tekali, wuknogamtanru kampamento msajruka gistakotachinyegi. Galukta GITSRUKAACHI gipxakanwu, gikeko gimkata yostaletlu GITSRUKAACHI rognetskakyapwu gixoluneya waka muxone yine:" <sup>7</sup>Ga wa Geskodo ganikjetachri gigita: "Psoluko pyanshinikanutanru pajiya pkamrutanu. Gajewa gyamtanu, Pixaymano njemyapyi psoluko pchinamtyawakapno."<sup>8</sup>Jonatan wane china:Wixa wane yanu rawyawakna jejine, ga wa wekakgiganna wanna. <sup>9</sup>Wane chinipwu: "Waneko nkagwakinwu wixa galikaka kayegikangi" giyagni wixa gitukanu wixnanuko gi wa wanna yegi wapokanu. <sup>10</sup>Seyni wanna gigitinipwu: "Ginanu wixyegi", giyagni wixa yayegitanna: gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI genekatkawu. Wa tyepni wumaxiklepa. <sup>11</sup>Gepineko gekakgitna Gwulisteyone solalotenyegiya. Gwulisteyone wane china: "Getanu, gitawakapna runyana Gewreyone yogimanatyawakayna." <sup>12</sup>Giyagni solalone saplewyegitlu Jonatan ga wa geskodo kashichachri, wane chinna: "Ginanu wixyegi, wekakgitangi pagixanu." Jonatan wane chinru geskodo kashichachri: "Pomkagimtano girixanu GITSRUKAACHI samyokanatkana Gisrayilitamyoya."<sup>13</sup>Jonata wane yatka gimyoya ga wa gijixiya, ga wa geskodo ganakachri wale gajixgi. Jonata giylatanna Gwulisteyonni ga wa rupnanna, ga wa geskodo ganikachri koxa giylatanna wale gastsigi gwamtachinni. <sup>14</sup>Waleni muchinanu ruylalewatini Jonata ga wa geskodo ganikachri-yma, gepimole jejinni ruylatna ga wa pamole pamyu gowuknu ga wa tsernu chijiya.<sup>15</sup>Kampamentotna waneru tsru mugletu, ga wa maleshawaka ga wa pokchi. Ga wa solalonni kgiylalewaklerurni pikana. Chiji gimyemyeta, ga wa waneru tsru piklu.<sup>16</sup>Giyagni, Sawolo vigilantetene wa Guibea wa Wengami wanna getanna Gwulisteyone solalotenni rupalatyawakanna, pnunnu shatanatkana. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinna pokchi waleymalune: "gyantatanna getanu katu magata wixate." Wana yantatinitka, magatna Jonatan ga wa geskodo kashichachri.<sup>18</sup>Sawolo wane chinru Gahias: "Gewi ganikanutkalo GOYAKALU kowri tpaji" (wale gognekakananu Gisrayilitane yegi twanata.) <sup>19</sup>Sasertotene-yma ruynumsakanatawa Sawolo, ga wa pikanna Gwulisteyone kampamentotna gajene ga wa ruxoleretynawana. Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru saserdote. "pkoshpamyotanu."<sup>20</sup>Sawolo psoluko pokchi gwanatachine waleyma, rapatjetatkana ga wa giylal-yegi yatkana. Gilisteyone yoglolewapre satkakate pnuko rixyatkana rupxalune giylalewapreya, wanna yegiko waneru ma rumatjemkakinrina. <sup>21</sup>Gwulisteyone-yma gwanatachine Gewreyone, wanna-yma kampamento yana, wanna koxa, Gisrayilitane-yma gapatarka wa Sawolo ymalunenanu ga wa Jonatan.<sup>22</sup>Pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane solalotene yogimatna tenowaka gi rixanu pikanna Gewrayi gwiyawakastsi, jeminitkana Gwulisteyone gasukatka, wanna gomkagitanatkana. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni GITSRUKAACHI gognetatkana Gisrayilitane wale gogne, ga wa giylalu Bet Avén raooka.<sup>24</sup>Wale gogne Gisrayilitane solalotene kojwakanshinikanutna gi rixanu Sawolo satu tokanchi poyagkakanrupna wane china: "Kamakpiratkalurupni yineru ma ruchpokanuwa nikachri gi rixanu gitapni ruylatanna nayigixjene." <sup>25</sup>Giyagni gi satuuna solalotene nika. Wale chinanu pejnuruneko rayinerutene goshaya ga wa wane chiji rukshikyalo wrolo. <sup>26</sup>Gosha yinitkana yine, wane tuxlologatya wrololga, gi satuunako ganiklo gimyoya ga wa ginamaya gi rixanu yine pikna kamakpiratikolna. <sup>27</sup>Seyni gituru Jonatan gi wa jemlu rurur wa rutakanru tokanchi. Wale yotuklu kashre ptostsi kashixanru gimyoya waleyma rawlo wrolga. Ga wa gimyo ranikyalo ginamaana, ga wa yochigaygaleta. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni pokchi gajene yine gigita: "Seyni puru gitaklu satu tokanchi poyagkakalurupa, wane china: "Kamakpiratkalurupni yineru tye gogne nikachri," ga wa yinni gigrokana nachne chinanna."<sup>29</sup>Jonatan wane china: "Kyapruru ranika nuru tye chiji. Petanu noygale yochigata girixanu netumgalo twu psotsotaaji wrolga. <sup>30</sup>¿Pnutmaklu pejnuruneko yine niikalo niikaluru wa wayegixjene gikshikanro? gi rixanu wa xani wa giylalu gi wa kigleru Gwulisteyone-yma."<sup>31</sup>Wanna giptekyegitanna Gwulisteyonni wale gogne Mikma ga wa Ajalon potunanuko. Ga wa ramampotutanna yinni. <sup>32</sup>Ga wa shireta kashretanrona Gownegni, toro ga wa korderni, ga wa chiji ruylatyanrona. Pejnuruneko yine nikatka ga wa totragaymananuko.<sup>33</sup>Wane pnute wanna wane chinru Sawolo: "Petanu, yine mukochirewata GITSRUKAACHI getanu girixanu nikna jraluymananuko". <sup>34</sup>Sawolo wane china: "Mupashiregnuchi nkamruta. Xani, nsajrukakanru tsru sotlukaka gewi gita chinanupa." Sawolo wane china: "Gishpakanu pokchiya ga wa wanenchinanna, "Pejnuruneko jejine ganikanro torotna ga wa gowega, gewi giylatinro ga wa gnikanu. Gi wa wanepnuteko GITSRUKAACHI wmukochirewyegitanutka sralu stsiko gnikinri".

Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ganika torotetotka waleyma wale yecho wane ruylatikanna.<sup>35</sup> Sawolo wane kamrutyalu satu Altar GISTRUKAACHINU, walenwa muchinanu kamrutanru GITSRUKAACHINU chinanupa.

<sup>36</sup>Wanepnute Sawolo wane china: "Tye yecho gomkagiganna Gwulisteyone ga wa wkonaganna psoluko ga wa wnikataganna yechikawpotunanuko. Gi satunako wuxetagiwekleganu". Wanna gigit: "Wkamrutanru pixa galukyawaka". Seyni sasertote wane china: Wkayegikanru Goyakalu gewi." <sup>37</sup>Sawolo galuka gepomgaletlu Goyakalu pnuteyaka gepomgaluya," ¿Gi ge womkagi gomkagletanna Gwulisteyone? ¿Gi ge Gisrayilitanemyo psamyokanna? Seyni Goyakalu gi wa gigitna wale gogne. <sup>38</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane china: " Ginanu pejnuruneko tsru gitakalune pokchi gajene; gimatanru ga wa getanru mukochri tye gogne giknogachri. <sup>39</sup>KLu chinanu ruweka GITSRUKAACHI Gisrayilitane gognetkakahri, wa tye mukochri noturu Jonatan yegi gwachri, walepni gipnanuna." Seyni gikeko gigit wale pokchi gwachine. <sup>40</sup>Wanepnute wane chinna pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane: "Gixa pejnurunekgi pnuko gwanu, ga wa gita noturuyma Jonatan pnuko gwanu." Wane pixanu palukyawaka."

<sup>41</sup>Wale chinanu Sawolo wane chinru GITSRUKAACHI, Wa Gisrayilitane Goyakalute: "Pekakgitanru Tumim." Jonatan ga wa Sawolo tsomitka wanna waneya gipenokchi, ga wa pokchini gi wa tsomitkana wanna. <sup>42</sup>Wale chinanu Sawolo wane china: "Gipenoklu gixanwu gita ga wa noturu jonatan." Giyagni Jonatan tsomitna girixanu waneylu gipenoklu. <sup>43</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Jonatan: "Pugkakanno pkamrutanru" Jonatan wane chinru: "Psotsotaaji wrolga netumgamta nagajereyma nomyo nkashininri ptostsi nyotnekamtyalo. Gewno; Nupnanu".

<sup>44</sup>Sawolo wane china " Goyakalu kamrutanru wa tye ga wa gitkoxa, ga wa pixa gi wa gipninipa, Jonatan." <sup>45</sup>Giyagni pokchi wane chinru Sawolo: "Rumkata gipnale wa Jonatan, katu poyagkaklu tye kanashkalu Gisrayilitane chinanu? Gi waneko pixanu. Kigle giwekleru GITSRUKAACHI gi pajiwutsaannako gijiwu gwachri gijrukanu chiji girixanu Goyakaluyma kamrurawata wale xani." Giyagni pokchi gikshiklu Jonatan ma rupninripa. <sup>46</sup>Giyagni Sawolo gi wa gomkatatkana Gwulisteyone, ga wa Gwulisteyone yatkana gichijnena. <sup>47</sup>Yinuwaka pogirewletinika Sawolo Gisrayiline yegiya, pejnuruneko rayigijxene-yma ruylakaka ginakta rawamtnina. Moab-yma ruykaka ga wa Ammon pokchi, Gedon, ga wa rey chinkalunni Soba gajenni, ga wa Gwulisteyone. ginakakokta raluka yokanretna solalotene, ga wa rumtukananumtanna wannani. <sup>48</sup>Ga wa tsru potu rutaknawa ga wa kanashkatanna Gamalesitanni. Wale gognetkakatkana Gisrayilitane gi rixanu wanna ganika gejnugkatjenatanna. <sup>49</sup>Sawolo gwenenni Jonatan, Isui, ga wa Malkisuwa. Ga wa wugenene suxone giwakni Merab, walanwa tsro, ga wa Mical, walanwa mturo. <sup>50</sup>Ga wa Sawolo gnunro giwakni Ahinoam; walanwa Ahimas gwene. Ga wa solalo pogire wa kapitan waleni Abner wa Ner gwene, Sawolo gikojiru. <sup>51</sup>Sawolo girni wa Cis; ga wa Ner ga wa Abneri ruru, walenwa Abiel gwene. <sup>52</sup>Waneru tsru giylalu Gwulisteyone-yma psolu giwekleko Saul pogirewakopshini. Sawolo getinri satu yineru gichkolu waka satu jeji mpiklegotu, wanna rapatjeta.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Samwuli wane chinru Sawolo: "GITSRUKAACHI yokanatno pogirchi rey nutakyapyi pkosekyapna Gisrayilitane. Pjemanru GITSRUKAACHI tokanu. <sup>2</sup>Wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE: "Numatatka Amalec kamrutanru Gisrayili yegiya waleko gitaklu ginshinikanu, Gigitpo runinitkana. <sup>3</sup>Xani petanu puylaganru Amalec ga wa psoluko wane rixle pumtukaganu. Gi wa petwamonuganru, ga wa puylaganna jejine ga wa suxone mturune ga wa gichkokone, wakatene ga wa gowegane, kameyo ga wa mporo. <sup>4</sup>Sawolo gapatjetna pokchi gajene ga wa rugkakna Telaim pokchiya: Gepi pacha waragka tunwatachine, ga wa pamole waragka jeji gota gajene. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni, Sawolo gapokatka Amalec pokchi ga wa wane kagwakya maleshawaka. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinna Kenitane: "Gishpakanu, gixrikinna Gamalecitane, ma ruylatyapgina wanna-yma. Girixanu pekakitna kshinikanruru pixinri psoluko pokchiya Gisrayilitanyegi, Gigitpo chijne runinitkana." <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Kenitane gishpakatka gowuka yatkana Gamalecitane. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Sawolo giylatanatkana Gamalecitanni Hawila ga wa Shur potunanuko tkachi gishpakyawaka sretate Gigitpo. <sup>9</sup>Sawolo kashichanatkalu ga wa Gagag rawanatatka, wa rey Gamalecita; wale nikatanna yoglowlapiyma psolpokchiniko. <sup>10</sup>Sawolo ga wa pejnuruneko Gagag rawanatatkana, gowegane pixkalutu, wakane, waka gixowakakaluro ga wa gowega wgene. Psoluko kiglero, gi wa rumtukna. Psolpotunniko nikatna wa malukotni. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni GITSRUKAACHI tokanu gapyegitlu Samwuli, wane china: "Netwamonutmaklu wa rey Sawolo wane nixyalu, gi rixanu rutspalatyano gi wa poyagaklu nchinyalu. "Tsrugiwjeru rixa, ga wa chiyagyegitalu GITSRUKAACHI psol-yechnok. <sup>12</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko yotunota Samwuli Sawolo-yma yoptokakinripa. Samwuli wane chinru: "Carmel runya wa Sawolo wane yotukyulu satu monomento walenuko, wanepnute satokatka Gilgal chinikowaka." <sup>13</sup>Wale chinanu Samwuli gina Sawolo yegi ga wa Sawolo wane chinru: "Giglenishinikanyegiryi GITSRUKAACHI; Wa mpoyagaklu GITSRUKAACHI towutyano. <sup>14</sup>Samwuli wane china: "Kluneru plajni njema nojnakoya gowega pixka china plajitachri ga wa waka plaji njemanru?" <sup>15</sup>Sawolo gigita: "Gamalecitane gwapanruni wale. Gi rixanu pokchi girukotanruni gowegane ga wa wakane renekashatikolupa GITSRUKAACHI POYAKALUTE. Ga wa pimrini wnikatatka gimtukletanru" <sup>16</sup>Giyagni Samwuli wane chinru Sawolo: "Pkgawakanu, ga wa nugkakanyi GITSRUKAACHI chinyano tye yechno." Sawolo wane chinru: "Pyanumatana" <sup>17</sup>Samwuli wane china: "Pixaygaleya mturu petnawa, gi ge pixakni kosekna Gisrayilitane nerune? GITSRUKAACHI sagaty ringi gitsrukachi rey pixinripa gisrayilitane yegi; <sup>18</sup>GITSRUKAACHI wane chinjixy: "Petanna ga wa pnikataganna kmukochirerune, wa Gamalecitane, wanna-yma puylakakanu pnikatinpotunanukna". <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa pjema tokanutlu GITSRUKAACHI, wale chinanu, pixa kashichlu wa botin gaganutkalurni GITSRUKAACHI ygaleya?" <sup>20</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Samwuli: "Gitgalikaka jemlu GITSRUKAACHI tokanu, ga wa nomkagapotlu GITSRUKAACHI yokanatyawakno. Ga wa gita Kashichanru wa Agag-ni, wa Gamalec rey-tni, ga wa nnikatanna psolpotuyako Gamalecitanni. <sup>21</sup>Seyni pokchi getko kashichlu wa botin, gowegane ga wa wakane, giylatkalunepmakni, wa sakrigwikalunepnakni wanna wa GITSRUKAACHI wa POYAKALUTE wa Gilgal". <sup>22</sup>Samwuli gigitlu: "Walterge GITSRUKAACHI gimjikya wa genekashlu yoxikakaluru ga wa sakrigwikatkaluru wa jemkoklunu GITSRUKAACHI? Yijnaklunwa Sakrigwisio pnute galukaluru, ga wa jemlu wa karnero ngi pnute. <sup>23</sup>Wa majnaklu walenwa mukochri wa gimatanshinikanru, ga wa majnaknuchi wale koxni mugletu wa gayluchisha yonogyegitkolu. Gi rixanu pkatjitlu GITSRUKAACHI tokanu, Wale koxa katjitanyi pixni pogirchi rey pixinripa. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Samwuli: "Nmukochirewata; Gi wa njemlu GITSRUKAACHI towutyano ga wa ptokanu, gi rixanu pokchi gajene mpikana ga wa njemlu puplaji. <sup>25</sup>Xani, nanjipotutyi pkaspukmukochiretanunno, ga wa gitayma psatokanu numkata yoptsojityegletyaplu GITSRUKAACHI". <sup>26</sup>Samwuli wane chinru Sawolo: "Gi wa pixayma nsatokanu; gi rixanu pixa katjitlu GITSRUKAACHI tokanu, ga wa GITSRUKAACHI katjitanyi pixni gi wa pogirchi Rey-mpatkayi Gisrayilita chijneya." <sup>27</sup>Giyampotuko ruprotaka Samwuli yinripatka, Kashimkata Sawolo ga wa gimkalu jitlitana. <sup>28</sup>Samwuli wane china: "GITSRUKAACHI, xani konyanatkayi pixni Gisrayilitane pogire pixinripa ga wa satu yineru rutakanutka, pixa pnuterutu kiglero. <sup>29</sup>Wanepnutkoxa Gisrayilitane muchkonu gi wa rayloklewatna gi koxa kashrijewna; gi rixanu wale gi wa jejni kashrijewniripa" <sup>30</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane china: "Nmukochirewata, nanjipotutyi pjemanunno pokchi gitsrukaten yegi wa Gisrayiline yegi. Psatokanu gitayma pyoptsojityegityaplu GITSRUKAACHI ga wa POYAKALUTE." <sup>31</sup>Samwuli satokatka Sawolo gastsigi ga wa Sawolo Yoptsojityegitlu Sawolo <sup>32</sup>Samwuli wane china: "Pwapanru Agag Amalecitane pogire" Agag gapokatka gostutkaluruna yowumatsa-yma wane china: "Galikakpotunanu gi wa nupnanutka." <sup>33</sup>Samwuli gigita: "Pyoglowlwapreya gi wa kwugene pixanna suxonni, waneko pixka pixa gipnaletannu puknokamtanro punro mwugenetona, "Giyagni Samwuli Agag-ni rustajita psotsojkakananu rixanru GITSRUKAACHI getanu wa Gilgal ya. <sup>34</sup>Rama yatka Samwuli, ga wa Sawolo ratskotatka gipji Guibea wa Sawolo chinikowaka <sup>35</sup>Gi wanepnute Samwuli getatkalu Sawolo ga wa rupnimpotunanukotka, girixanu Sawolo chinanu ranjita. Ga wa WALE GITSRUKAACHI renshinikanuta wa rey rutakyulu Sawolo Gisrayilitaya.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>GITSRUKAACHI wane chinru Samwuli: "¿Gi klu potunanuko pkojwakanshinikanutinwa Sawolo chinanu, nkaspu kinitkalu Gisrayilitane pogire rixanatinritka? Ringi ptsepotgatanru gigwa ga wa petanu. Nyokanatananyi Isai yegi Welen gwachri, gi rixanu wane ntsomityalu pogirchipa rey nwugenene yegi"<sup>2</sup>Samwuli gigita: " ¿Gi nixpoko wane yaletanu gita? Sawolo gimatinipa, wale giylatanunno. "GITSRUKAACHI wane china: "Pkashichanro waka wgene gajeryako gishpakachro pixayma wane pchinanu, "Nuna genekashlu nixaplu GITSRUKAACHI".

<sup>3</sup>Ptomganru Isai genekashlu yegi, ga wa gita gekakgitanyi kluneru pkamrutanu. Gita-yma ringi puyokanu gita wane chininipyi."<sup>4</sup>Wane potuko rixatka Samwuli GITSRUKAACHI china towutletyawaklu ga wa Welen yatka. Ga wa tutatanna tsrunni wale pokchi gajenni ga wa wanna yoptotapna ga wa wane chinna: "¿Tekali kiglenshinikanupgi?"<sup>5</sup>Wale wane china: "Kiglenshinikanurno gina; Nuna nenekashtapyaplu GITSRUKAACHI. GITSRUKAACHI yegi mpowratinwa genekashlu chinanupa tekali gita-yma." Giyagni wale gitspalamtyalu Isai ga wa wugenene ga wa xanixna genekashlu yegi."<sup>6</sup>Runinitkana wanna , wale getlu wa Geliab wane china walenwa ringi sagatkaluru GITSRUKAACHI galikaka wale yegi tunwata. <sup>7</sup>Seyni GITSRUKAACHI wane chinru Samwuli: "Gike petanru ruwekinri, waka tennurge reta; Klu chinanu gi wa nalukanru. Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gi wa yineru pixka rixa getleta; gi rixanu yineru rogopje reta, seyni wa GITSRUKAACHI getlu waji."<sup>8</sup>Wane pnute Isai tomgalu wa Abinadab, ga wa Samwuli yegi rekakgitlu. Ga wa Samwuli wane china: "Gi waleko tsomita GITSRUKAACHI." <sup>9</sup>Wanepnute Isai giknokaklu Sama. Samwuli wane china: "Gi waleko tsomita GITSRUKAACHI."

<sup>10</sup>Isai giknokakna payokgipre potu Samwuli yegi. Ga wa Samwuli wane chinru Isai: GITSRUKAACHI gi wa tsomitna gi satunaako."<sup>11</sup>Giyagni Samwuli wane chinru Isai: "Wa nyi pjerger pwugeneta?" Wale gigita: Wane satu maklujpotunanu, seyni wale girukotna gowegane." Samwuli wane chinru Isai: "Pyokanrewatanu pwapjixanru; girixanu gi wa wtuplatanu rapokimpotunanuko wale."<sup>12</sup>Isai yokanrewata ga wa rawapluna. Xani, wa tye puturu kigle manerni ga wa kigle ygalpotlu ga wa kiglerpotni. GITSRUKAACHI wane china: "Pyotunotanu, ringi puyokanru; gi rixanu walenwa tsomitkaluru."<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Samwuli , kashichlu gigwa ringi wanelutu ga wa ringi ruyoklu gimolene getanuya. Giwekikaluru GITSRUKAACHINI Tawi yegi rawatka wanekluyakawatka. Wanepnute Samwuli yotunotatka ga wa Rama yatka."<sup>14</sup>Giwekikaluru GITSRUKAACHI giknokamtanatkalu Sawolni ga wa giwekikaluru mugletu jiglokanatkalu GITSRUKAACHI wane gixkakanatkalu. <sup>15</sup>Sawolo wayegrene wane china: " Petanu, giwekikaluru muglete jiglokanatkalu GITSRUKAACHI wane gixkakanatkalu. <sup>16</sup>Pujnantakanru wutsrukate, katu towutanna pyayegrene, ginnani pixastsi gwa, gijganru satu jeji arpa gimata gitlotachri. Giyagni, Goyakalu yokanyegityi giwekikaluru muglete, wale gitloyegitinipyi kiglenshinikanupyi."<sup>17</sup>Sawolo wane chinna wayegrene: "Gikshikinno satu gimata gitlotachri potu ganikanru gityegi." <sup>18</sup>Giyagni pimrine maklujine gigita wane chinna: "Netlu satu Isai Welen gajeru wgene, rumata gitlopotuta, gichkolu, mpiklegotu, wa jeji giylalulp gapri, gimata yanumatachripotu, kigle maneru; waleymalu GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni Sawolo satu tokanchi wa Isai chinanupa wane chinna: "Pyokanatanru puturu Tawi, gowegane yegi gwachri."<sup>20</sup>Isai kashichlo porote ga wa gixo jimapro rutaka tjitlo, ga wa sato gashgaji winga, ga wa sato gowega wgene, ga wa Tawiyma yokanyegitlu wa Sawolo.

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni wa Tawi Sawolo yegi yatka ga wa jiglokamtatka wale yegi. Ga wa ralukpotutlu Sawolo, ga waleko girukotlu."<sup>22</sup>Sawolo gigkakjixlu wa Isai wane china: "Petashatanru Tawi gitjegi rawanu, gi rixanu wale gikshiklu nugleretyalu. <sup>23</sup>Girixanu giwekikaluru mugletu Goyakalu wane gixkakanru Sawoloni, Tawi kashichlo rutlopre ga wa rutloyegitlu. Ga wa giwekikaluru mugletu gishotlu waneklupje Sawolo kilgenshinikanru.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Rapatjetatkana gwilisteyone solatelone giylalu chinanupa. Ga wa Soko chinikowaka rapatjetyana, wanenwa Gota chijne . Soco ga wa Azeca rapatyana, wa Efes Damim.<sup>2</sup>Sawolo ga wa rayinerutene Gisrayilitane rapatjeta ga wa Gela sreta mtasha, wane kamatsatyana wane yoptokakinna rulyakakinna Gwilisteyone-yma. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa Gwilisteyone pnukoko rutukna Gisrayilitanesha wane rutukna wanna goshate pnu sretako, maleshawaka wannakakluko. <sup>4</sup>Kampamento rushpakamtya satu jeji gichkolu Gwilisteyo wale giwakni Goliat wa Gat gajeru, ga wa tenolu waneylu mapa tennurutu. <sup>5</sup>Waneylu kaskote wronce gijiwu gwachro, ga wa rumaletmanre waneylu satu gitslaga pixkalutu cota giwakni. Wa cota ginnuni patsrujire mole ginnu waneylu gi rixanu wroncen. <sup>6</sup>Wale wanya yostapi walani wronce giksuje gimaletachro ga wa wronce koxni yoglolewapre gitgana gapokachri. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa yoglolewapre jiwu gowukalni, ga wa gitsa waleyma ruknoklu, ga wa tsapu pixka rixa. Ga wa yoglolepi-jri payokgipre ginnuni hierro. Ga wa girukotjeru wale-stsi gwanata. <sup>8</sup>Wale tunwata Gisrayilitanni solalotenni saplewyegita: "¿Klu chinanu gina wixa giylatapinripa? ¿Gitni tsru Gwilisteyno, ga wa gixni Sawolo wayegrengi? Satu yineru gixate gijganu ga wa gityegi gyokanatanru. <sup>9</sup>Gikta rapkapanno gitayma giylakakachripa waka ruylatanno, giyagni wixapni gwayegrenepwu. Seyni gita gakaglokininaplu ga wa nuylatanunru, giyagni gixapni wayegrenepgi ga wa gipxakanwu." <sup>10</sup>Rumepe wane chinretatnaka Gwilisteyo: "Xani gmuchiganna Gisrayilitane solalotene. Genekanno jeji waleyma wuylakakinripa." <sup>11</sup>Sawolo jema tokanutlu ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane Gwilisteyo chinyawaka, ga wa wannu pikanna ga wa pikpotutanna. <sup>12</sup>Dawi walenwa Gewrateo wa Belen Gota gajeru gwene, ga wa Isai giwakani. Ga wa yokgipi gwenru wale. Isai tsrutsolejpotutkani wale Sawolo klunanu, ga wa tsrushkikpotutkani pimrine jejine pnute. Ga wa mapa wugenene tsrune gomkagitlu Sawolo giylalu yegi. <sup>13</sup>Wa mapa wugenene giwakni giylalu yegi yachine wannani Gelyap tsru gituru, gepi chininri Gabinadab, mapa chininri Sama. <sup>14</sup>Tawi nwa maklupotu. Ga wa mapaa tsrune gomkagitlu Sawolo. <sup>15</sup>Tawi wane yajeta ga wa Sawolo solalotene yegi koxa ga wa ruruprane gowegane Wetle, wane roglujetyana. <sup>16</sup>Gepkoxamkoje gogne Gwilisteyo kayegikjetna, Goyechnokawa ga wa kayi, rekakgiyetnawa giylalu chinanupa. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni Isai wane chinru gituru Tawi: "Pyegwakane panikini (gepi mole gepi litro) kogitajitkaluru ga wa pamole jimapro, gajewa giyampotu kampamentotna pyanu pyegwakanyegi. <sup>18</sup>Wanepnute panikinna pamole keso kapitane chinanupa satu waragakakaka getachine. Petanna pyegwakane gi pixkaktanxani, wanna pirana panikinno gipixkaktanxani. <sup>19</sup>Sawolo -ymana pyegwakane ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane solalotene Gela chinikowaka, wane Gwilisteyone-yma ruylakakakyana". <sup>20</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko yotunomtatka Tawi ga wa ruknokamtana rowetane satu kgirokotaprakleryegi rutakamtana. Nikamtachripotu yatka, Isai wane chinru. Kampamentotna rapokinitka pejnuruneko solalone gishpaka ruylakakinripna ga wa jemlu tsru plashchi giylalu chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni Gisrayilitane ga wa Gwilisteyone rugletsatnawana, solalone ga wa solalone. <sup>22</sup>Tawi giknokamtatkalu niikaluru pagixanutna girukowatachri yegi, rasukamtatka giylalu yegi wane ralukyana yegwakane. <sup>23</sup>Wanna.yma ruynumsakakanatiniwa, satu jeji gichkolu Gwilisteyo wa Gat gajeru, giwakni Goliat, wale gishpakamta Gwilisteyone kamatsatyawakaya, muchinanu ko pixka rixa sanumsaletatnaka, ga wa Tawi jematkalu. <sup>24</sup>Pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane getinitkalu wale jeji, rasukanna wale yegiya ga wa pikpotutanna. <sup>25</sup>Gisrayilitane solalotene wane chinna: "¿Gige petlu tye jeji gishpakamtachri? wale gina ruptaka giylaletyapluna Gisrayilitane. Ga wa Pogirchi rey genekanru wa jeji ponikowle wale giylatachripa, ga wa rushicho renekanru kashimyotanropa, ga wa kamrupjitanru ruru ga wa gikeko ginpueto wenutanu Gisrayilintanyegi." <sup>26</sup>Tawi gepomgalu wale jeji wane gwanatachri:" ¿Gi rixpokotankoxlu wale jeji, Gwilisteyo giylatachripa Gisrayilitanni gapnokatachri? ¿Girni wa tye msasruka gistakotu Gwilisteyo, wa kegekna GOYAKALU GIWEKACHRI solalotene gisrayilitane? Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ruptajru koshcheretluna chinyawaka wane chinna: <sup>27</sup>Wane rixanu wa yineru giylatachripa." <sup>28</sup>Geliab tsru yegwaklu jemanatalu Tawi rumunkaklewanatatlu satu solalo. Tsrú jgekanchipotu rixa Geliab Tawi chinanu wane chinru:"¿Klu chinanu gewi puna? ¿Katyegi putakamtanna psotaaji goweganni wa maleshawaka? Numatlu palixkowle ga wa pshiknu gaji, gi rixanu puna petapyaplu wa giylalu." <sup>29</sup>Tawi wane china: "¿Mugletlege tkamrut-gita? ¿Satupjeru nepomgasatlu?" <sup>30</sup>Giyagni Tawi pimrine yegiko yatka waneko pixka rixa gimugkaklewletna. Muchinanu rugkakyalu pixka koxa chinwale. <sup>31</sup>Tawi china yanumletyawaka jemkalurni, solalone wale tokanu rumepetna Sawolo yegiya, Ga wa wale gijgajixlu Tawi. <sup>32</sup>Tawi chinru Sawolo: " Gi satunako solalone kojwakanshinikanutanu wa Tye Gwilisteyo chinanu; gita pyayegrerno wane nyanu ga wa waleyma nuylakakanu." <sup>33</sup>Sawolo wane chinru Tawi: " Gi pumkata waleyma giylakakleta Gwilisteyo-yma gi rixanu mturu wayi, ga wa wale tsru kgiylalewaklerni maklutiniyakawa." <sup>34</sup>Seyni Tawi wane chinru Sawolo: "Pixa wayegreru girukotlo ruru prane gowegane. Runa Tsrú mgenoklu waka Osoko gowegni kashichini, <sup>35</sup>gita wanya wale gastsigi ga wa nuylakanna, ga wa ginamayna nkoshpakyana gowegane. Yotonomtini ruylatyapno, nkashijiwutanru, ga wa nuylakanru ga wa nuylapotutanru. <sup>36</sup>Pyayegreru giylatanru

tsru mgenokluni ga wa Oso koxni. Tye msajrukgistakotni Gwulisteyo tsru mgenoklu ko pixka rixa wale, gi rixanu kegekna GOYAKALU giwekachri solalotene.<sup>37</sup> Wane china Tawi: "GITSRUKAACHI gishatkapno tsru mgenoklu ga wa Magemi-yma. Wale gishatkapanno Gwulisteyomyoya," Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Tawi: "Wane pyanu GITSRUKAACHIYMAPYI." <sup>38</sup>Sawolo yoshmamkatatkalu Tawi solalomkalu rutakatkalu. Kasko wa wrince rutakjiwutlu ga wa rutaklu satu korasa.<sup>39</sup> Tawi Yoshmaklu satu yoglolewapi ga wa rumaletjeru. Seyni gi rumkata yanretana, girixanu gi wa wale rasrukna. Giyagni Tawi wane chinru Sawolo: "Gi numkata giylakakleta tyeyma, gi rixanu gi wa nasrukna." Giyagni Tawi koshpakatkalu gimkalu.<sup>40</sup> Tawi Koshchekatkalu pagixanute ga wa rapatjetlu pamyoji sotluji kiglejiru; ga wa tsapane rutaka jitlu pastor pixka. Ga wa gimyo kashichyalu shirigkamtate runakopshini Gwulisteyo.<sup>41</sup> Gwulisteyo gapokatka ga wa Tawi kayegikamta, Wa escudo-yma raniklu wale ginaple.<sup>42</sup> Gwulisteyo getinitkalu walestiya ga wa retlu Tawi, kegekanru, gi rixanu mturni, serjiwuru kigle makluteru.<sup>43</sup> Giyagni Gwulisteyo wane chinru Tawi: "¿Gi wa kewno gita gagaje panikyegityano?" Ga wa Gwulisteyo kamakpiratlu Tawi Royakalute chinanu.<sup>44</sup> Gwulisteyo wane chinru Tawi: "Tekali, gita genekmanetanunyi teno yapachine maylune ga wa chiji yapachine kmatsurune."<sup>45</sup> Tawi gigitlu Gwulisteyo: "Pixa gina gityegi satu yoglolewapi, chokoruje ga wa Jabalina. Ga wa gita gityegityi NUTSRUKAATE giwakaya gisrayilitane solalotene gitsrukate, pixa kegekanru."<sup>46</sup> GITSRUKAACHI genekanno nkanashkatyanapyi, ga wa nuylatanunyi ga wa nustakjiwutanunyi pumaneya. Xani maylune nenekmanetanunna Gwulisteyonepni ga wa chiji gajene kmatsurune, psolchijneko gimatainripa waneru GOYAKALU Gisrayilitane yegi.<sup>47</sup> ga wa pejnuruneko gewi getyachine gimatyapa GITSRUKAACHI gipxakwu wkanashkatinri yoglolewapiyma ga wa chokorujeyma. Gi rixanu giylalni GITSRUKAACHINNI, ga wa Waleko gipxaka kanashkakakletanwu."<sup>48</sup> Gwulisteyo yotunotatka ga wa yayegitatkalu Tawi ruylakakinripatkana; Giyampotu rasukamta Tawi rayegijxene yegi Gwulisteyoyma ruylakakinripa.<sup>49</sup> Tawi tsapane yoshmakamyota, paji sotluji rawa ga wa ruknoklu, ga wa Gwulisteyo srota rapokajimta. Ga wa jiglokajita Gwulisteyo srota, ga wa rujrukamtanatka yojipnamtanatka chiji rapoka gojitana.<sup>50</sup> Tawi giylatanatkalu Gw. listeyni shirigkamta-yma ga wa satu sotluji. Wale gapkakanru Gwulisteyoni ga wa kamakatanru. Yoglolewapi maleshaylu Tawi.<sup>51</sup> Giyampotu rasukamta Tawi ga wa Gwilesteyo yegi tunwata, ga wa yoglolewapi kashicha, ga wa koshpakyalu gimkalu, ruylatanru, ga wa rustakjiwutanru. Wale retinitkana Gwulisteyone gichkolni gipninrinatka, wanna gasukatka.<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Gisrayilitane solalotene ga wa Gota klopishane rumyeka sapletna, ga wa romkagitkanatkana Gwulisteyonni maleshawaka rumapkanna Gekro gipgaptotpotunanuko. Ga wa Gwulisteyonni pnumnunanuka rawa manetanna gatnugapo wa Saaram, psolgapoko Gat ga wa Gekro potunanuko.<sup>53</sup> Ga wa Gisrayilitaneu getasha gomkagletatkana Gwulisteyone, ga wa kampamentotna gajeru chogwutikanatkana.<sup>54</sup> Tawi Koshchekjitanatkalu Gwulisteyni ga wa Gerosale ranikanatkalu, ga wa gimkalni gipji rutakatka.<sup>55</sup> Sawolo getlu Tawi rayegixenyegiya yoptokakyapna Gwulisteyo-yma wale wane chinru Abner solalone kapitante: "Abner, ¿Katu wgenni wa tye makluji? Abner wane china: "Pixa wanegwa, pogirchi rey, gi numata."<sup>56</sup> Pogirchi Rey wane china: "Gepomgalewatanu ginna gimata, katu wgenni tye makluji."<sup>57</sup> Giyagnik Tawi satokinitka rali giylalemntanatkalu wa Gwulisteyni, Aner ganikanatkalu, Sawolo yegi ranikanru Gwulisteyo jiwni gimyoya.<sup>58</sup> Sawolo wane chinru: "¿Mtururu katu wgenyi pixa? Tawi gigitlu: "Gitni pyayegreru Gisayi Wgenno Welen gajeru.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Rali giynumsaletinitkalu Sawolo. Jonata samenu rapatkaka Tawi samenu-yma, Jonatan galukpotutlu wale samenu pixka potuko rixlu. <sup>2</sup>Sawolo ganikatkalu Tawi wale gogne wale gipxaklu; wale gi raluklu satokinripa ruru pji. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Jonatan ga wa Tawi-yma satu galuklewlu rixkakna girixanu Jonatan galukpotutlu samenu pixka. <sup>4</sup>Jonatan koshpaklu gimkalu chrata rutakanatanru, ga wa Tawi renekatkalu ruylalewapreymananuko, yoglolewapre koxa, kashritwa ga wa gitsayma. <sup>5</sup>Tawi gishpakjejenata ginakakokta yokanatinri Sawolo, Ga wa psolukni kanashkalewatinri. Sawolo gitakatkalu kgiylalewakleru rixinri. Tye rugleretna pokchi gajene, giyagni, Sawolo getanu koxa. <sup>6</sup>Panchi satokinitkana wanna Gwulisteyonni rali giylaletinitkana, Pejnuruneko suxone papokchimnunanuka Gisrayili gina, shikalwamtachine ga wa gansamtachine, Rey Sawolo retapinripna, tamporaneyma, gimjikachine ga wa gitlotkaluroyma. <sup>7</sup>Suxone gitlota ga wa shikalwatna pejnuruneko. Wanna shikalwata: "Sawolo giylatanna satu waragkani, ga wa Tawi giylatanna pamole waragkani." <sup>8</sup>Rumtuwnapotuta Sawolo, gi wa rugleretlu wale shikalchi. Wale wane china: "Wanna geneklu wa Tawi pamole waragka, seyni gitni renekna satu waragka-pje. ¿Klu koxa waneyaplu wale ga wa pogirewle? Ga wa <sup>9</sup>Waneklutka Sawolo gi wa kigle getle rixanatkalu Tawni. <sup>10</sup>Wale prika giwekikaluru mugletu Goyakalu yokanyegitanatkalu Sawolni. Wale gimtuwna panchiya. Giyagni Tawi gitlota, pagognemnunanuka wane rijxeta wale. Ga wa Sawolo kashinatlu chokorne. <sup>11</sup>Sawolo giknoklu chokorne, girixanu wale yanshinikanutlu: "Gitamnu gimapnu yogleleganru wa Tawi." Seyni wa Tawi gasukatka Sawolo yegiya gepi kata. <sup>12</sup>Sawolo pikatkalu Tawi, Girixanu GITSRUKAACHIYMALU wale, gipa gogneko Sawolo yegi rawatka. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Sawolo giknokatkatlu waneya ga wa rutaklu Satu waragka solalone gitsrukate. Wale chinanu. Tawi gishpaka ga wa jigloka yine getanu. <sup>14</sup>Tawi psoluko rakagloklewatya, girixanu GITSRUKAACHI wale-yma. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni Sawolo getinri psoluko rakagloklewatinri, ga wa ruglajitana wale chinanu. <sup>16</sup>Psoluko Gisrayilitane yegi ga wa Gota galukpotutlu Tawi, gi rixanu wale jiglokamta ga wa rushpakamta wanna getanu. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Tawi: "Gaa twu nshicho tsro, Merab. Wala nenekanyi pganunropa. girixanu gi wa kpiklegiyi gita chinanu ga wa puylakaka GITSRUKAACHI-YMA." Girixanu Sawolo yanshinikanuta." Gi wa nuylatanru gita, seyni Gwulisteyoyma galikaka." <sup>18</sup>Tawi wane chinru Sawolo: "¿Katno gita, wa nuwekinriya, waka nuru nomolene wa Gisraylitane, wa gita Rey mekanurupno gita?" <sup>19</sup>Seyni gowukshini waq Merab, Sawolo gwene walapmakni renekanru wa Tawi, seyni Adriel ko renekna, wa meholatita ganunrotka. <sup>20</sup>Seyni wa Mical, Sawolo gwene, galuklu Tawi. Wane chinruna wa Sawolo, ga wa rugleretlu. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni yanshinikanuta. "Wale galikaka nenekanu, wala gonra wutsekakaganru, Gwulisteyonemyo wannanwa rayegijxene." Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Tawi gepkata chininri: "Pixapni nomekanurupyi." <sup>22</sup>Sawolo wane chinna wayegrene: "Tawi-ymapje gimugkaklewkakanu, wane nchinanru: "Petanu, rey galukpotutyi ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrene galukyi. Giyagni wa xani, psatokanutka rey mekanuru." <sup>23</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wayegrene wane chinru tye tokanchiya wa Tawi. Tawi wane china: "¿Gi wa kapreru watye gixa chinanu, rey mekanurupmakni, gita kwamonurno ga wa galukalurpotno? <sup>24</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wayegrene gigkaklu Tawi chinyawaka. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane china: "Wanechi chinanu Tawi: "giyagni wa rey gi galuklu satu genkashlu, seyni galikaka Sat-pacha sasrugistakalune Gwulisteyone, ga wa rapnutewatinripa wa rayegijxeneya." Xani, Sawolo yanshinikanuta Tawi chinanu gwulisteyonemyo rujrukaganu. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa wayegrechrone wane chinru Tawi wa tye tokanchiya, tye ruglereta Tawi wa rey mekanuru rixinripa. <sup>27</sup>Ma nikawnanuwa wale gogne nikawnanunna, Tawi gina rayinerutene-yma ga wa ruylatanna gepi pacha Gwulisteyonni. ga wa Tawi ganikanna sajrugistakalunni, ga wa reneklurey psoluko, gi rixanu wale chinanu mekanurutanru wa rey. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni wa Sawolo geneka gwenetatkalu rushicho Mical ganunropatka. Ga wa Sawolo gimata GITSRUKAACHI-YMALU Tawi; ga wa Mical, Sawolo gwene galukpotutlu. <sup>29</sup>Pnuteyaka Tawi pikanatka Sawolni. Sawolo gomkagi gayegixletlu Tawi. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni tsrukakalune gwenene Gwulisteyone giylalu yegi yatkana, pakatamnunanuka wanna gishpakini, Rumjika Tawi pejnuruneko Sawolo wayegrene, giyagni, Tawi giwaka galukalurpotni.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Sawolo wane chinru wa gituru Jonatan ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrene wanna giylatyaplu wa Tawi. Seyni wa Jonatan, Sawolo gwene, Tawi ralukpotuta. <sup>2</sup>Wale chinanu Jonatan wane chinru Tawi, "Nuru Sawolo galuka giylaletyi. Giyagni pgrukotinwa yechikawapa ga wa pyogimatanu numatikowakanu. <sup>3</sup>Gita maleka gishpakanu ga wa nuru stsi ntunwatanu pixa gwiyawaka, ga wa gita giynumsatanru nuru pixa pirana. Ga wa numatinipa, nugkakanyi xako." <sup>4</sup>Jonatan gimugkaklewopotutlu Tawi girixanu ruru wane chinru wale, "Gi wa petashatanru mukochirewatanripa rey wa Tawi chinanu. Wale gi wa mukochirewata pixa chinanu, ga wa kamrurkaka kigleru ranikjetyayi. <sup>5</sup>Girixanu wale giylatanna Gwilisteyonni. GITSRUKAACHI genekna kanashkatinripna pejnuruneko Gisrayilitane. Pixa getlu ga wa komjikyi. ¿Klu chinanu paluka giylaletlu gike mkamrutkatu Tawi paluka giylaletinri?" <sup>6</sup>Sawolo jemlu Jonatan. Sawolo galixlu, "ruweka GITSRUKAACHI, gi wa rupnanu wale. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Jonatan tomgatkalu Tawi, ga wa Jonatan gigkakatkalu psoluko. Jonatan ganikatkalu Tawi Sawolo yegi, ga wa muchikawako pixka rixatnaka. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa giylalu tnakni, ga wa Tawi gishpakamta ga wa ruylakaka Gwilisteyone-yma ga wa kanashkatabna tsru giylalu rixa. Rasukanna wannani wale getanu. <sup>9</sup>Giwekikaluru Mugletu GITSRUKAACHI yegi ginyachri gapokanru Sawolni gipji tuplanatyawaka chokoruje kashinata, ga wa Tawi gitlonata. <sup>10</sup>Sawolo galuka yogloletatnaklu Tawi gitamnuya, Seyni wale gasuka Sawolo yegiya, Prijerniko yoglonata Sawolo. Wale yecho rasukatka Tawi. <sup>11</sup>Sawolo yokanrewata girukotyapluna Tawi rumkata giyletyapluna yechikawapa. Mical, Tawi gnnuro, wane chinro wale, "Tye yecho giwa pognetkakanru puwekinri, yechikawa ruylatanunyina." <sup>12</sup>Giyagni Mical gipxaka jisrukletlu Tawi wentanaya. Rushpakamtatka wale ga wa rasukatka. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa Mical kashichlu satu yagluchisha rumkajetyawakna tutaklu. Ga wa gitspannojru tutaklu wa kabra jiwu, ga wa gimkalu tutaklu. <sup>14</sup>Sawolo yokanrewata rawapyapluna Tawi, wala wane china: "Yayixana." <sup>15</sup>Giyagni Sawolo yokanrewata retapyapluna Tawi; wale wane china: "Gwapanru rumkajetyawakaya, numkata giyaletyaplu. <sup>16</sup>Yokanatkallune jiglokamtatka, retluna, yagluchisha wa panchi gajeru gimkikowaka gwanatkatka ga wa rutspannojre wa kabra pixi gijiwu. <sup>17</sup>Sawolo wane chinro Mical: "¿Klu chinanu pyokwitno ga wa petasha gasukletlu?" Mical gigitlu Sawolo: Wale wane chinno: "Petasha yaletanno. waka nuylatanunyi" <sup>18</sup>Gowuka ya gasukleta Tawi ga wa rasukatka, ga wa Samwuli yegi yatka wa Rama chinikowaka, ga wa rugkaklu Sawolo gixyawakanru waleni. giyagni wale ga wa Samwuli yatkana ga wa Nauith rawanatatkana. <sup>19</sup>Wane china Sawolo, wane chinatka:" Petanu, Tawi Naioth rukshikika wa Rama. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni wa Sawolo yokanrewata kashichikolupa wa Tawi. Wanna getinitkana kgixpaluru rixanatinri kgigkaklewaklerune gigkaklewatinri, ga wa Samwuli wannajiwutsi rawanata, Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gapyegitna Sawolo yokanatanune, wanna koxa jemlu yokanru. <sup>21</sup>Pimrine wane chininri Sawolo, wale yokanatna gipirana ganikachine, wanna koxa gigkaklewata. Giyagni Sawolo yokanatatnakna pimrine gipirana ganikachine mapkata chininri, wanna koxa gigkaklewata. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni wale koxa Rama yatka ga wa pozo tenopnalu yegi ya wa Secu chinikowaka. Wale gepomga, "¿Ginaklu Samwuli ga wa Tawi?" Pimrine wane china, "Petanu, Naiot wa Rama chinikowaka rukshikikna wanna. <sup>23</sup>Sawolo Naiot wa Ramá chinikowaka yatka. Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu koxa gapyegitlu wale, ya gaponanumtini, wale gigkaklewananumta, ga wa Naiot wa Rama rapokimpotunanuko. <sup>24</sup>Wale, koxa, komkagatkalu gimkalu, wale koxa gigkaklewata Samwuli getanu, ga wa yoptsojita mamkatu psolgogneko ga wa psol-yechnokoko. Wale chinanu wane chinna,"¿Sawolo koxlege kgigkaklewakleru-nyegi gwa?"

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni Tawi gishpakamtatka Naiot wa Ramaya ga wa runatka ga wa wane chinru Jonatan: "¿Klu nkamrut-gita? ¿Girni wa nmukochire? ¿Girni wa nmukochire puru getanu wa raluka giylaletyawakno?" <sup>2</sup>Jonatan gigitlu Tawi: "Gowuka putakanru wale; gi wa pupnanu. Nuru gikeko kamrutanu gi wa tsru gi wa mturu ma rugkakanupno. ¿Gi rixanu nuru yogimatanru gityegiya? Gi wa wane rixanu." <sup>3</sup>Seyni Tawi galikakpotu chinatnaklu: "Pixa gimatatpotuta pixa galukyano. Wane pchina: Gi wa pugkakanru Jonatan gimatyaplu wa tye, wamonuwatanxako." seyni wumatanru gi rixpoko gwaleta GITSRUKAACHI, ga wa gi pixpoko giwekletpixa, satupjeru gatnugapo gipnalu ga wa gita." <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Jonatan wane chinru Tawi: "Klunerukokta wane chininipa, gita kamrutanru pixa chinanu." <sup>5</sup>Tawi wane chinru Jonatan: "Yechikawapni gerotu ksuru, ga wa gita tuplatanu nnikeya rey-yma. Seyni petasha yaletanno, nyogimatyapa maleshawaka mapa gogne chininri ga wa goyechnokoxa." <sup>6</sup>Ga wa puru gamtakinipno, giyagni wane pchinanru: "Tawi ganjipotutno nuchi yaletyaplu Wetle pokchi yinripa; Ruknokakapyaplu genekashlu pawalkaka tkamrutkaluru pejnuruneko gimolene genekashlewatanu." <sup>7</sup>Wale gigitinipa: "kigleru, pyayegreru kiglenshikanuplu, Seyni rumtuwninipa, giyagni rumatanu yanshinikanutanruni mugletu." <sup>8</sup>Wale chinanu puglenshikanyegitanru pyayegreru. Gi rixanu raniklu satu galikakpotu GITSRUKAACHI-YMA pixa-yma. Seyni waneya nixinipa mukochri, pixako giylaganno; ¿Giyagni maleshayno nuklukanuwninri puru yegi panikyapno?" <sup>9</sup>Jonatan wane china: "¿Wa tye gipagogneko ruknoganyi! Ga wa numatkamka nuru galuka gimtukletyayi, ¿Ga wa nunkakanmakyi gita?" <sup>10</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane chinru Jonatan: "¿Gixa-nchinanu gita chinanu rugitinipyi mugletu-yma?" <sup>11</sup>Jonatan wane chinru Tawi: "Tekali maleka gayanu." rushpakamtana gepineko maleka yatkana. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni Jonatan wane chinru Tawi: "Wa GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayiline Goyakalute, wannapni getachinepa. Nepomginiplu nuru yechikawa tye papkoko tnaka waka mapa gogne chininri, petanu, wane rixini kigleru pirana Tawi chinanupa, ¿Gi ge ntomganyi ga wa nunkakanyi?" <sup>13</sup>Raluka giylaletinipyi nuru, klunerukota rumtukinno GITSRUKAACHI, Wanepnutkoxa, gi wa numatkakinipyi ga wa gowuka nyokanatinipyi kigle yale pixinripa. GITSRUKAACHI-YMAPYI, nuru gixanatyawakyi. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa ruwekamka, ¿Gi gemka rekakgitanno galikaka retwamogkakle. ymana GITSRUKAACHI-YMA, ma rupninitipa? <sup>15</sup>Gi wa nsustakanru getwamogkakle nopji gwachine-yma psol-gogneko, wa GITSRUKAACHI nikatininna Tawi gajegixenni tye psolchijiko gajenni." <sup>16</sup>Giyagni Jonatan kamrutlu satu poyagkakanrupna Tawi pljiya wane china: "GITSRUKAACHI nikatanunna Tawi gajegixachinepni," <sup>17</sup>Jonatan galuklu Tawi-yma rupoyikgayenkakatnaka gi rixanu ralukakapna, ralukakpokakapna gimaneko pixka, <sup>18</sup>Giyagni Jonatan wane china: <sup>19</sup>Yechikawapni gerotu ksuru. <sup>20</sup>Mapa kashri nuknoku wane sreta maleshawaka gigkachri pixka nixanu. <sup>21</sup>Nwayegreru nyokanatanu wane nchinanru: "Petanu ga wa nkaashre pujapanu." Ga wa wane nchininri makluji: "Petanu, wa kashri pixastsi rawa; tekali ga wa pujanganru;" Giyagni tekalu; waneplu pgrukotjeru pixa chinupa gi wa gimtukluni, girixanu ruweka GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>22</sup>Seyni wane nchiniplu makluji: " Petanu, wa kashri pixa tukaanatlu," giyagni gowuka pyanu, girixanu Goyakalu yokanaty gi gowuka. <sup>23</sup>Panshinikanurune wixinipa pixa ga wa gita wuynumsakakanu, petanu, girixanu GITSRUKAACHI pixa yeglu ga wa gitkoxa gi pagogneko. <sup>24</sup>Giyagi Tawi yogimata maleka yatka. Wa gerotu ksuru rixinitka, wa rey tuplatatka nikinripatka. <sup>25</sup>Wa rey sillate tuplatatka, rijxetyawaka rixa, gitamnu stsi tuplajeta. Jonatan tuwnata, ga wa Abner Sawolo stsi tuplata. Seyni Tawi tuplajetyawaka maleshni. <sup>26</sup>Gikeko china Sawolo wale gogne, gi rixanu yanshinikanuta: "girixanu pagixanu giknogl. Gi rixanu wale gi wa powralni. <sup>27</sup>Seyni gepi gogne chininri, gi wa rushpakiniwa gerotu ksuru, Tawi gwiyawaka maleshni. Sawolo wane chinru gituru Jonatan: "¿Klu chinanu Isai gwene gi wa runa nikapinripa, gi wa kapetgoneko gi wa xaniko?" <sup>28</sup>Jonatan gigitlu Sawolo: "Tawi gajitno nuchichyaplu Wele pokchi yinripa. <sup>29</sup>Wale wane chinno: "Nanjipotutyi puchi yaletyapno. Girixanu nomolene waneya satu genekashlu wale pokchiya ga wa nomole gajitno wane nyinripa. Xani, nukshiklu petwamonutyano, nanjityi puchi yaletanno nomolene netapinripa." Wale chinanu gi wa runa rey mesatyegi. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni Sawolo gimtuwnayempotutlu Jonatan, wane chinru: "¿Pixa, mugleto suxo gwenyi ga wa majnakoto! ¿Gi rixanu pixa gijgalu isai gwene, ga wa tkomkajrutinri punro kapatmenurpotu?" <sup>31</sup>Waneko pshini Isai gwene waleko gichijne rawa, gi wa pixapniko, gi wa pogirewatanuna. Giyagni wa xani, pyokanrewatanu ga wa gityegi ganikanru, gi rixanu wale galikakpotunanu gipnachrin. <sup>32</sup>Giyagni Jonatan gigitlu ruru Sawolo: "¿Klu chinanu rupnanu wale? ¿Kluneru kamruta wale?" <sup>33</sup>Giyagni Sawolo giknoklu chokoruje ruwlatyaplu. Giyagni rumatatka Jonatan ruru galuka giylaletyanru Tawni. <sup>34</sup>Giyagni Jonatan tunwamtatka mesaya tsru gimtuwnalu ga wa gi wa nika gi wa gepi chininri gogneko paksurute, tsru wamonuwlu rixa Tawi chinanu, girixanu ruru galuka giylaletanru. <sup>35</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko, Jonatan gishpakamta Tawi yoptotapinripa ga wa satu makluji gipxaleamtlu. <sup>36</sup>Wane chinru wayegreru: "Pasukamtanu ga wa pukshikanru kashri nuknoku." Rasukakopshini makluji, ruknokatnaklu kashre wale pnuteyaka. <sup>37</sup>Makluji gapokinitka rapokyawaka kashri Jonatan giknoku, Jonatan tomgalu wale makluji, wane chinru: "¿Gi wa pixa penutetlu wa kashri?" <sup>38</sup>Jonatan tomgalu satu jeji makluji:

¡Pshiretanu, teyakamnupyi, gi wa putukanu!" Jonatan wayegreru makluji rapatjetatkalu kashrine ga wa satokatka rutsrukatyegi.<sup>39</sup> Seyni jeji makluji gikeko rumata wale. Jonatan-pje ga wa Tawi gimata.<sup>40</sup> Jonatan geneklu satu jeji makluji ruylalewapre wane chinru: ""Petanu, pokchi panikanru."<sup>41</sup> Giyampotuko yatka makluji, Tawi tunwamta sato pilaji tjinne, chijpotuko rapoka yonogleta chiji rapoka namata, ga wa mapkata yonogita. Gepineko gamlukaka ga wa ruchiyagkakna, Seyni Tawi chiyampotua. Jonatan wane chinru Tawi: "Kiglenshinikanupyi, girixanu gepineko wane potuko chigkaka GITSRUKAACHI giwaka-yma wane wchigkaka: " Girixanu GISTRUKAACHI Getanu tye wkamruta gita ga wa pixa, gita klopishane-yma ga wa klopishane-yma gi pagogneko." <sup>42</sup> Giyagni Tawi yotunomtaka ga wa yatka, ga wa Jonatan satoka pokchi.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni Tawi Nob runatka retapyaplu sasertote Ahimelec, pikachripotu giypipitachri gina Ahimelec yoptotapyaplu Tawi wane chinru, "¿Klu chinanu pixa-pjeni maleshayi pupxalu pixa.yma?" <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane chinru sasertote Ahimelec, "Satu kamrurchi yokanatyano wa rey ga wa wane chinno, "Gikeko gimatanru wa tye pirana wa nyokanatyayi". wane nchinna wa maklujine ruxrikanna pne yanna ga wa kayiyaka nukshikangi. <sup>3</sup>Xani ¿Kluneru pkashicha pumyoya? Penekanno 5 jimapro, pixa yegi gajeru." <sup>4</sup>Saserdote gigitlu Tawi wane china, "Maleshlu jimapro gimuteru, seyni galikaka waneru jimapro kpashiri girixanu jejine gimretlu suxone chinanu". <sup>5</sup>Tawi gigitlu Sartote, "Galikakpotunanu gi wa wujtukna suxone mapa gogne, walenwa nixyawaka nushpakini pa gatnugapoya. Jejine gejnugkate kotspalatka gimuteru rixka. ¿Galikpotunanu kotspalatkona waneyalune!" <sup>6</sup>Giyagni sasertote geneklu jimapro gimuteru kotspalatkaluru. Gi rixanu maleshananni jimapro wane, kotspalatkaluru tsruneya, Sasertotene kotspalatanrutka GITSRUKAACHI, getanu wane rutakyapluna jimapro gemeru kotspalatkoklungonetka. <sup>7</sup>Wale gogne wane rawanata Sawolo wayegreru, GITSRUKAACHI chinanu chipetkaluru. Giwakni Doeg wa gitomita, Pastorone gitsrukate wa Sawolo. <sup>8</sup>Tawi wane chinru wa Ahimelec, "¿Gi ge waneygi satu kashri waka yoglolewapi? Gi rixanu gikeko nanika gyoglelewapreko gi satu giylalewapi wa rey gepukalchinanno namtaka ganikletlu" <sup>9</sup>Wa sasertote wane china, "Wa Goliat yoglolewapre wa Gwulisteyo, Pixa giylatanruna Ela chinikowakaya, gewlu wale efod chigkaluru sapooyika (Sasertote mkalu). Pugitinipa, panikanru, gi rixanu maleshlu gi satuna giylalewapi gewi." Tawi wane china, "Gike maleshni satu yoglolewapi wane pixkalutu; genekanno". <sup>10</sup>Yotunomtatka Tawi rasukyatkalu Sawolo ga wa Akis chinikowaka yatka, wa Gat pogirchite rey. <sup>11</sup>Akis wayegrene wane chinru, "¿Gi ge Tawikni wa tye, wa chiji rey? ¿Gi ge shikalwajenatachrikni wa tye, Sawolo satu waragka giylata, ga wa Tawi giylatanna pamole waragkani?" <sup>12</sup>Tawi gishiniklu tye tokanchi rajiya wale piklu wa Akis, wa Gat pogirewatyachri rey. <sup>13</sup>Pnuko rixnawa wanna getanuya ga wa seprolu pixka rixa giknoglemta wale getanu; ga wa gipgapto yonamta ga wa gitskaga-yma saga shaptota. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni Akis wane chinna wayegrene, "Getanu, getanru wale jeji seproluni. ¿Klu chinanu ganikyegitno gita? <sup>15</sup>¿Galikakni magatinna seprolune, klu chinanu ganikyegitno gita wane rixyawaka gita getanu? ¿Galikakpotunanu gi wa njiglokakanru nopji?

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Wane yiyatka Tawi ga wa rasukatka Adulam pna rawanatatka. Gimolene gimatinitka, pejnuruneko rurupji gwachine gimatinitka, Wane yatkana pejnuruneko wale yegi. <sup>2</sup>Pejnuruneko kojwakanshinikanutnawa, pejnuruniko riwishkatana ga wa kojwakanshinikanutna pejnuruneko wanna-yma rapatjeta wale. Kapitan rutakatkaluna Tawi. Gepkoxamkoje mole pacha wane solalone waleyma. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Tawi Mizpa wa Mowab yatka. Wale wane chinru wa rey Mowab gajeru: "Nanjipotutyi petasha pixa yegi rawanna nuru ga wa nunro ga wa Goyakalu gigkakimpotunanukno. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni wale gitakamtana rey yegi Moab gajeru. Wale yegi rawgognenatatkana yomatkakopshini wa Tawi. <sup>5</sup>Wane pnute wa profeta Gad wane chinru Tawi: "Gi wa pyogimatanutka. Pushpakanutka Gota chijne pyanutka."Giyagni Tawi wane yatka ga wa jiglokamtatkalu Haret pokchi goshate. <sup>6</sup>Jeminitka Sawolo Tawini gikshikanatka, pejnuruniko Tawi-ymalunenanni. Xani Sawolo Guibea chinikowaka tuplanata, tsru gagmuna mpuko wa tamarisco wa Ramaya, yoglolewapre-yma, pejnuruneko girukotjene tunwanata wale stsi sasrukluna. <sup>7</sup>Sawolo wane chinna yayinerutene sasrukjene tunwatachine: "iXani njemanu, Wengami gayinerutene! iGi ge renekanruna isai gwene wa rutakyawakapa ga wa gowasha? iGi ge rayegixannona satu waragka kapitane ga wa satpacha kapitane, <sup>8</sup>pejnuruneko gixate kashrijetko gitayma? Gi rixanu gi satuna gigkakno ramiknetkakinrina isai gweneyma noturu. Gi satuna gixate getwamonutanno. Gi satuna gixate gigkakno noturu-yma ruynumsakakinri Tawi pnuko chininrina gitayma. Ga wa xani wale yogimata ga wa kagwaklu gitayma ruylakakinripa." <sup>9</sup>Giyagni Doeg wa edomita, Sawolo gayinerutene-yma gwanatachri, gigita: "Gita geta ginretlu isai gwene Nowab runamta, wa Ahimelek Ahitob gwene. <sup>10</sup>Wale gagjigogmeta wa GITSRUKAACHI rumkata gipxakletyaplu, ga wa reneka nikletlu ga wa Gwilsteyo Goliat yoglolewapre". <sup>11</sup>Giyagni wa rey yokanatna sasertote Ahimelek tomgapinripna, wa Ahitob gwene ga wa pejnuruneko ruru molene, wa sacertotene Nob gwanatachine. Pejnuruneko wanna rey yatkana. <sup>12</sup>Sawolo wane china: "Xani wjemanu, Anitod gwenene." Wale gigita: "Gewno, nutsrukate." <sup>13</sup>Sawolo wane chininitkalu wale: "iKlu chinanu pkotnukno gita, pixa ga wa isai gwene-yma, pixa geneklu jimapro ga wa satu yoglolewapi ga wa panjigogneyegitlu Goyakalu gipxakyaplu wale, gita rayegixinripa, ga wa yogimatinripa xani pixka?" <sup>14</sup>Giyagni Ahimelek gigitlu wa rey wane china: "iGinanwa pyayegrene kpashirine Tawi pixka, katni mekanuruta rey, girukowatachri gitsrukate ga wa kshinikanuru wa pupjiya?" <sup>15</sup>iGi wa xani pjeni nanjigogneyegitatkalu Goyakalu-yma wa rupxakyaplu? iGowuka putakanru gityegiya! Nanjityi rey gi wa puklukanuwnajixanna nomolene gi wa nurupji gajeneko. Gi rixanu pwayegreru gikeko rumata tye giknogachri." <sup>16</sup>Wa rey gigita: "Seyni getko pixapni gipnanuna, Ahimelek, pixa ga wa puru molenejni." <sup>17</sup>Rey wane chinna solalone wanestsi tunwatachine girukotjene: "Giprotakanu ga wa giylaganna GITSRUKAACHI sacertotene. Gi rixanu wanna koxa gipxakanatlu Tawi, gi rixanu wanna gimata rasukinri, seyni gi wa rugkaknona." seyni rey gayinerutene gi wa ruylatkana GITSRUKAACHI sasertotene. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni wa rey wane chinru wa Doeg: "Puprotakanu ga wa puylaganna sasertotene." Giyagni wa Doeg wa edomita giprotaka ga wa ruylatanna sasertotenni; wale giylatanna yokgipmole pamy yinni kigleru mkachri katajiru mohanutu gitakanatachinni (sasertotene mkalu) wale gogne. <sup>19</sup>Yoglolewapre-yma, wa ruylatanru wa Nob, sasertote pokchini, jejinni ga wa suxonni, mturunni ga wa pogirchine gwenenni, wakanni, mporonni ga wa goweganni. Wale giylatanna yoglolewapre-yma. <sup>20</sup>Seyni Ahimelek satu wugene, wa Ahitob, gwene Abiatar giwakatletachri, gasuka Tawi gastsigi. <sup>21</sup>Abiatar gigkaklu Tawi wa Sawolo giylatanna GITSRUKAACHI sasertotenni. <sup>22</sup>Tawi wane chinru Abiatar: "Wale gogne numatanata wa Doeg wa edomita wane gwanatini, wale getko gigkaklu wa Sawolo. iGitni wa chinanuwatachrino puru molenni gipninrina! <sup>23</sup>Gitayma putukanu gi wa pikanu. Girixanu pixa giweklu gijgachri, gitanu koxa rujga. Gitayma gikeko giknoganyi."

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Wane chinruna Tawi: "Petanu, Gwulisteyone giylakaka wa Keyla-yma ga wa pagixanutna chogwutikanna."

<sup>2</sup>Giyagni Tawi ranjigogneta GITSRUKAACHI rupxakyaplu ga wa repomgalu: "¿Gi ge Gwulisteyogyegi nyanu nuylatyapna?" GITSRUKAACHI wane chinru Tawi: "Gajewa puylagapanna ga wa Keylani pognetkakanu."<sup>3</sup>Tawi solalotene gepomgalu wale: "Petanu, wpikana gewiya Gotaya. ¿Giyagni klu chinanu, Keyla gajanu Gwulisteyone solalotene yegi?" <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Tawi rumepe gagjiretatnaklu GITSRUKAACHI rupxakyaplu. GITSRUKAACHI gigitatkalu: "Pyotunotanu, Keyla pyanu. Gita genekanyi Gwulisteyone pkanashkatinripa."<sup>5</sup>Tawi ga wa solalote-yma Keyla yatkana ga wa Gwulisteyone-yma ruylakakatkana. Gowuka ranaka pratkanatkana wakanni ga wa ruylatkanna tsru giyaylalu. Giyagni Tawi gognetkakna Keyla gwachine yine. Giyagni Abiatar, Ahimelek gwene, rasukatka Tawi yma wa keyla yatkana, wale rujruka katajiru gimkaluyma (Sasertotene mkkalu) wa gimyoya.<sup>7</sup>Giyagni rugkapkatnakluna Sawolo wa Keyla yinri Tawi. Sawolo wane china: "Goyakalu genekno gimyoya. Girixanu waleni gishyatkana, girixanu wale pokchi psoluko gishyatkalurni yowumajeyma."<sup>8</sup>Sawolo pejnuruneko solalotene giylalu chinanupa, Keyla yinripa, wane rumaletyapluna Tawi ga wa solaloteneyma.<sup>9</sup>Rumatinitka Tawi Sawolo galuka giylaletyawaklu. Wale wane chinru Abiatar wa sasertote: "kigleru mkachri panikanu katajiru (sasertotene mkalu) gewi."<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane china: GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayiline Goyakaluttre, pyayegreru galikaka mjema wa Sawolo keyla raluka ginreta, ruylatyaplu gita chinanu.<sup>11</sup>¿Galikaklege Keyla gajene, Sawolo myo renekannona? ¿Runanu Sawolo, jemyawaka pyayegreru? GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayiline Goyakalute, nanjityi, wane pchinanru pyayegreru." WA GITRUKAACHI wane china: "Wale ginanu."<sup>12</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane china: "¿Galikakni Keyla gajene, samyokanna nsolalotene ga wa gitkoxa Sawolo yegi?" WA GITSRUKAACHI wane china: "Wanna samyokanyi."<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Tawi solaloteneyma, Patsrujire pacha pejnuna, yotunomtatka, Keyla runyatkana, pnukoyatkana. Wane chinruna Sawolo Keyla rasukyatka Tawi, ga wa wale gomkagitkalurni. Giyagni <sup>14</sup>Tawi maleshawaka yatka popriwaka, Kshana mwiwawakampotu Zif pokchistsi. Sawolo gijgalu pagognemnunanuka, seyni Goyakalu gi wa gekakgitanru.<sup>15</sup>Tawi getlu Sawolo galuka giylaletanru; seyni wa xani Tawi Zif pokchi sreta maleshaka rawanatatka. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni Jonatan, Sawolo gwene, yotunomta ga wa Tawi yegi yatka wa Hores, ga wa Goyakalu rumaponshinikanutlu.<sup>17</sup><sup>18</sup>Wale wane chinru: "Gi wa pikanu. Sawolo myoya, nuru, gi wa rukshikanyi. Pixapni rey Gisrayilitane yegiya, ga wa pixastsipno gita. Sawolo , nuru, rumata koxwale." Wanna jemanshinikagkaka GITSRUKAACHI getanu. Hores rawgognenatatka Tawi, ga wa Jonatan gipji yatka wale. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni wa Zifeos ginyegitlu Sawolo wa Guibeaya ga wa wane chinruna: "¿Giyagni gi wa gewlu Tawi wixyegi yogimata Hores, waneru maleshawaka, Jesimon sreta?" <sup>20</sup>¡Pujrukanu xani, rey! ¡Pixa galukyawaka, pujrukanu! Girixanu wixa galuka samyokletlu wa rey."<sup>21</sup>Sawolo wane china: "GITSRUKAACHI giglenshinikanyegitanru. Gi rixanu retashatno gita. <sup>22</sup>Gajewa, gimatpotapanu. Gijganru ga wa gikshikanru ginaka yogimata ga wa katu getlu waneya. Rugkaknona kgitatgogrerpotni. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni getanu, ga wa psolusretako gigjinri ginaka yogimata. Ga wa nsatokinipa kigle piranalul gikgakanno, giyagni gixayma nsatokanu. Chiji rawinipa, gita gijganru pejnuruneko gota gwachineyma."<sup>24</sup>Yotunomtatkana yatkana Zif Sawolo getanuya. Seyni xani Tawi ga wa solaloteneyma Maon maleshawakate rawanatatka,wa Araba wa sur sreta wa Jesimon rawanatatka. <sup>25</sup>Sawolo solaloteneyma wanna gijgalu. Ga wa Tawi wane chinna wanna, giyagni rujrukatna ksotlewaka ga wa Maon chinikowaka rawanatatka. Wanna jeminitka Sawolo, romkagitatkaluna Tawi Maon sretaya.<sup>26</sup>Pnu sretako yanatka Sawoloni ga wa Tawi ga wa solalotene pnuko yatkana wanna. Shiretamta Tawi ruknokamtyaplu Sawolo. Giyagni Sawolo solaloteneyma sajrukanatatkalu Tawi kashichyapatkaluna, <sup>27</sup>satu kgigkalewakleru gina Sawolo yegi wane chinru: "Pshiretanu tekalu, girixanu Gwulisteyone giylatanatkana puchijneni."<sup>28</sup><sup>29</sup>Giyagni Sawolotka getasha gomkagletatkalu Tawi ga wa Gwulisteyone yegi yatka. Wale chinanu wane sreta giwakatna Gitawaka Gasukikowaka. Tawi gatskotatka ga wa Gadi rawanatatka.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Sawolo gi wa romkagitatkana Gwillisteyone, wane chinna: "Gadi sreta rukshikika Tawi." <sup>2</sup>Giyagni Sawolo ganikna mapa waragka solalone pejnuruneko Gisrayili gajene ga wa rujgapluna Tawi ga wa solaloteneymananuko gitawaka sreta kabrane gwiyawaka. <sup>3</sup>Wale gapoklu wa gowegane prijerenyegi gatnugapoya, chijipna gwiyawaka. Walepna jiglokamta Sawolo ruchkatapinripa. Waneklu, Tawi ga wa solalotene gitopnapotu tuplanatna wanna. <sup>4</sup>Solalotene wane chinru Tawi: "Tye gogne tkani GITSRUKAACHI yanumatinri, Wale wane chinyi: "Payegiyxemyoya samyokanyi, palukyawaka pumkata gixleta." Wane pnute Tawi tunwata pochkerpotuko wale yegi yamta ga wa rustakaptostsitanru Sawoloni. <sup>5</sup>Wale giknogitka, Tawi kojwakanshinikangajita girixanu rustakaptostsimkataru Sawoloni. <sup>6</sup>Wale wane chinna solalotene: " GITSRUKAACHI gi galuka tye mugletu kamrutyaplu rey, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gitakanruni, gi numkata giylaletlu, gi rixanu numata GITSRUKAACHI gitakanruni." <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Tawi giykotna solalotene tye tokanchiya, gi wa raluka giylaletlu Sawolo. Tunwatatka Sawolo, rushpakamtatka kapnaya, ga wa yatka. <sup>8</sup>Wane pnute tye giknogitka, Tawi koxa galpokotatka, gipna rushpakamtyatka, ga wa tomgalu Sawolo: "Nutsrukate rey." Kapto sreta yigatatka Sawolo, yonogita Tawi chiji potuko rapoka yonogleta gi rixanu rekagitlu kagwakpiratyalu. <sup>9</sup>Tawi wane chinru Sawolo: "¿Klu chinanu pjemna payinerutene wane chinna: "petanu, ¿Tawi galuka giylaletyi?"<sup>10</sup>Xani puygalpotuko petyatka GITSRUKAACHI samyokanyi nomyoya chiji pnaya. Pimrine wane chinno nuylatyapyi, seyni gita kaspukyegityi. Wane nchina: "Gi wa numtukanru nutsrukate rey; gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gitakanruni." <sup>11</sup>Petanu, nuru nalukanru, petanru pumkalu ptostsi nomyoya. Klu chinanu nustaka ptostsimkatanyi gi wa nuylaty, pumkata gimatletlu pixa maleshanno mugletu waka nuylatyapyi nomyoya, ga wa giwa nmukochirewata pixayma, pixa galikaka galuka giylaletno.<sup>1213</sup>GITSRUKAACHI galikaka giklukanuwnayenjixanwu pixa ga wa gita, pixa galikaka giklukanuwnayenjixanno, seyni galikaka gipagogneko numtukanyi pixa. Muchikawa yinni gwapachinni wane china: " Muglene koxa wanna koxa rapyegita mugletu."Seyni gita gi wa nayegixyi. <sup>14</sup>¿Kapto sreta katu gishpakamta Gisrayilitane rey te? ¿Katu romkagitna? ¿Kewe gipnachri! iwaka gwerol <sup>15</sup>Gi china GITSRUKAACHI walenwa wetjeru ga wa walepni wuklukjeru pixa ga wa gita, petau, ga wa pupxakanno ga wa gi wa petasha yaletanno pumyoya."<sup>16</sup>Nikata yanumletinitka Tawi chinanatyawaklu Sawolo, Sawolo wane china: "¿Tyeni ptokanu noturu Tawi? Sawolo saplewata ga wa chiyagata.<sup>1718</sup>Wale wane chinru Tawi: "Pixni galixachripotuty gita pnute. Gi rixanu mugletuyma pwenutno, gi rixanu gita kigleru nixyi. Xani pugkakatkano pixa gi wa kiglewaka pkamrutyano, gi wa puylatno GITSRUKAACHIMKA samyokno pumyoya.<sup>1920</sup>Girixanu satu yineru gikshikinri rayegixanru, ¿Gi ge retasha yaletanru giwekachri? gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI giglenshinikanyegitanyi kigleru pkamrutyano xani. Numatatka pixapni rey pyi psoluko gisrayilita samyokalurupy. <sup>21</sup>GITSRUKAACHI giwakayma galikakpotu pchinanno gi wa puylatanna nomolene, gi wa pijjrolekanru ngiwayaya ga wa nomolene wa nuru pjiya." <sup>22</sup>Giyagni Tawi galikakpotu chinru Sawolo. Wanepnute Sawolo gipji yatka, seyni Tawi solaloteneyma

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Rupnanatka Samwulni gipnanatka. Pejnuruneko Gisrayiline gapatjeta ga wa chiyagatna wale chinanu, ga wa gipjiko Rama kapnatanruna. Wane pnute Tawi yotunomtatka ga wa Paran sreta maleshawaka yatka.<sup>2</sup>Maon rawa satu yineru, Karmel pokchi ponikowatyachri. Walenwa jeji kaprojirpotu. Wale waneya mapa waragka gowegane ga wa satu waragka kabrane. Wale jiwjinatna rowegatane Karmel ya.<sup>3</sup>Wale yineru giwakni Nabal, ga wa ganunro giwakni Abigail. Wala suxo kanshinikanrurni ga wa kigle manerni. seyni wa jeji kachiperni ga wa mshinikanutlu gi wa rugle getlewleta. Walenwa Kaleb klopishni wale.<sup>4</sup>Maleshawaka rawanatini Tawi jemlu Nabal jiwjityana giprane kabratene.<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Tawi yokanatna Pamole rayinerutene, "Karmel gyanu, Nabal yegi gyanu, ga wa galukgiwakatanru gita giwakaya.<sup>6</sup>Gixa wane chinanru, "Puwekakopshini gixpotu waneyapyi. Kigle gwalepyi ga wa pupji koxa ga wa psoluko wane pixle kiglerupni.<sup>7</sup>Wjema waneyyi kjiwjiklerunr. Pgirukotapratjene wixaymananna, gi wa wumtukna, gikeko ramgiyna wanna ga wa gwirukotyana Karmel gawanatyawakaya.<sup>8</sup>Pepomganna pwayegrene, wanna wane chinanyi. Xani nwayegrene gikta puglereta getletna, Ga wa wapoklu gimjiklu gogne. Wanjipotutyi pwayegreru myo gwachri ga wa puturu Tawi"<sup>9</sup>Tawi solalotene gapokinitka, Wanna wane chinru psoluko pirana wa Nabal wa Tawi chinyana wane pnute kagwakna.<sup>10</sup>Nabal gigitna Tawi solalotene, "¿Katni wa Tawi? ¿Katni wa Isai gwene? Gixna wa xani rutsrukatenina gasukyachine. ¿Njimaprotlege nkashichanu ga wa gonu ga wa nnikchite wa nuylatanunena jiwjiklerune chinanupa. nenekyapna yine pnu ginyachine wma numatanune?"<sup>12</sup>Tawi solalotene satokatkana, ga wa psoluko rugkakatkakaluna wale chinyawakna.<sup>13</sup>Tawi wane chinna solalotene, "Satkaka solalo kashichanru yoglolewapre". wane rixatkana satkaka solalo kashichatkalu yoglolewapre. Tawi koxa koshchekatkalu yoglolewapre. Gepkoxamkoje pacha solalone Tawiymatka, ga wa gepi pachas waneko rutukna tsapanna girukotachine.<sup>14</sup>Seyni pimrine maklujine wane chinro wa Abigail, wa Nabal gnunro; wale wane china, "Tawi yokanatna gipirana ganikachine ralukapyapluna pganuru, seyni wale pnumnu chinanna.<sup>15</sup>Seyni galikaka yine kigle galukakle wixayma. Seyni gikeko giknogwu ga wa gikeko wamgiya wannayma gawanatini maleshawaka gawanatini.<sup>16</sup>Wanna girukotananatwu wixa gogi ga wa goyecho, wannayma gawanatini wannayma gwirukotananatna gowegane.<sup>17</sup>Giyagni pumatanru wa tye ga wa pyanshinikanutanru pkamrutanrupa, seyni mugletu jiglokanru wixa gitsrukakni, psoluko gipji koxaya. Walenwa yineru kachiperu gikeko rumkata giynumsaletu."<sup>18</sup>Wanepnute Abigail tshireta ga wa gepi pacha jimapro, gepi potirya wino, pamyo gowegane talpokotatka, ga wa pamyo gramo kotajitkaluru, satpacha gawa pasas, ga wa gepi pacha jimapro wa higo kamrutikaluru, ga wa mporotji tutakatkalu.<sup>19</sup>Wala wane chinna twayegrene, "Gixa gapka yanu, ga wa gita kaptotanu gixa gajxigi. "Seyni wala gi wa tugkaklu tganuru.<sup>20</sup>Mporo-tji tuptekinitka wala ga wa maleshaka tyapamtatka, Tawi rayineruteneyma yoptotaplona wala, ga wa wala wanna-yma rukshikakatkana.<sup>21</sup>Xani wane china Tawi, "Galikakpotunanni maleshawaka maleshawaka numretanatlu wa tye yineru, ma ramga gejnukatetniripa wale, wale satkakyano mugletu ga wa kigleruya.<sup>22</sup>Goyakalu nkamrutanu gita, Tawi, wane pnutkoxa, goyechnokawkoza ruweka satu makluji pejnuruko waneya rixinri wale."<sup>23</sup>Giyagni Abigail getinitkalu Tawi, tshiretamta ga wa tporoteya tujrukya ga wa tyonogyegitlu Tawi chijpotuko tapoka jiwuta.<sup>24</sup>Jijixi yegi tapoka ga wa wane china, "gityegipje, nutsrukate, giklukawnachrono. Petasha yanugletanro pyaregrero, ga wa pjemanro y anumletanro pyayegrero.<sup>25</sup>Gi wa petashatanru rutakyaplu tye yineru kotnukaluru, Nabal, walenwa giwaka, wane rixa wale. Nabal nni giwaka, seproluni wale. Seyni gita, pyayegrerno gi wa netna jejine maklujine nutsrukatyegi, ginnanwa pyokanatanune.<sup>26</sup>Xani galikaka, nutsrukate, girixanu GITSRUKAACHI giweka, ga wa pixa giweka, GITSRUKAACHI yokanatyi pupkakyaplu granchi, ga wa papnuyegitnawa pumyo-yma, xani galikaka petashatanna payegijxene, ginnakta galuka giylaletlu nutsrukate, Nabal pixka rixanu.<sup>27</sup>Wa tye genekashlu pyayegrero ganikyayi nutsrukate chinanu penekanna psolalotene nutsrukate gomkagitachine. Nanjityi pkaspukinna mukochirna pyayegrene, galikaka GITSRUKAACHI kamrutinna satu panchi poyegiru nutsrukateni, gi rixanu nutsrukate giylakaka giylalu chinanu GITSRUKAACHINU; puwekakopshini gi wa mugletu pukshikiko.<sup>29</sup>Seyni yinemka gomkagitanyi ruylatyapyina, wanemka rixanna seyni nutsrukate giwekle gimretkalurni GITSRUKAACHI Goyakalu ptogi gwachine; Ga wa Wale gowukpotu rutaaka giwekletanyi payegijxeneya, shirigkamta porsukotkaluru pixka.<sup>30</sup>GITSRUKAACHI wane gixlu wa nutsrukate psoluko kigleru kamrutanru Wale gipiratyayi, ga wa gitsrukachi rixkakyi Gisrayilitanyegiya,<sup>31</sup>wa chinanu gi wa wamonuwatachripyi, wa tye gi wa pchinotaru nutsrukate, gi wa granchi putkaka maleshawaka, gi wa papnuyegitnawa. Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI kigleru kamrutinri nutsrukate, pushinikanro pyayegrero.<sup>32</sup>Tawi wane chinro Abigail, "GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayilitane Goyakalute, giglenshikanyegitkaluropyi, Wale yokanatyi nyoptotapyapyi.<sup>33</sup>Ga wa pumatkale wale giglenshikanyegitanyi, ga wa pixni giglenshikanyegitkaluryi, gi rixanu gi wa puchixlu gralu nupkakinripa maleshawaka, gi wa gitnanuko gapnuyegitnawa.<sup>34</sup>Galikakpotunanni GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayilitane Goyakalute, ruweka, Wale chinanu gi wa nuylaty, gi rixanu pixa galuka gikshiklepotutno, ga wa wale gi satuna jeji mturu

ruknoamtana Nabal-ni," Wale chinanu Tawi yoptotlu gimyoya wala ganikyalu; wale wane chinro wala, "Kiglenshikanuryi yanutka pupji; njemaplajitatkayi ga wa nugityi pixa."<sup>36</sup> Abigail Nabal yegi tsatokatka, getanu, wale meyiwanata gipjiya tsru niklewlu, rey gixyawaka rixa; ga wa Nabal gaji gimjikachrini walenanuko, girixanu rumpotuta. Giyagni wala gikeko chinru wale prikpotunanuko.<sup>37</sup> Yoyechnokawatkani, wa Nabal ruknoga gimretinitkalo wa winga, ganunro wane chinru tye piranaya; gikeko rumkata chinretanatka gi rixanu yayixanatka waleni, sotlu pixka rixanatka. <sup>38</sup> Pamole gogne rixnitka GITSRUKAACHI giylatanatkalu ga wa rupnanatka.<sup>39</sup> Tawi jeminitka Nabal-ni gipninrinatka, wale wane china, "GITSRUKAACHI giglenshinikanyegitkalurni, gi rixanu pnumnu chinno wa Nabal, ga wa pumretlu pyayegeru mugletuya. GA WALE satkakanru Nabal-ni mugletu raluka kamruretanru." Wane pnute Tawi yokanatna wane china wa Abigail, ganunrotyapatkalo. <sup>40</sup> Tawi solalotene Abigail yegi rapokinitka wa Karmel pokchi, wanna giynumsatlo wala wane chinrona, "Tawi yokanatwu pixyegi ganunrotyapatkayi"<sup>41</sup> Wala yotunomta, chiji potuko tapoka yonogleta, wane china, "Petanu, nupxakanyi, pyayegrero nutsrukate Tawi, ga wa nerkajixitanyi." <sup>42</sup> Tshiretamta Abigail ga wa tyotunomta, tporote tuptekatjita ga wa pamyoye grerone gomkagitlo; ga wa wala gomkagitna Tawi yokananatane ga wa ganunrotatkalo.<sup>43</sup> Tawi koxa gnutatkalo Ahinoam wa Jezreel; ga wa gepineko ganunrotatka. <sup>44</sup> Wane pnute, Sawolo genekatnaklu wa Mical rushicho, Tawi gnunro, wa Palti wa Lais gwene, wa Galim pokchi gajene.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Wa zifeos gina Sawolo yegi wa Gubea wanna wane china: "¿Gi ge Tawikni wa tye yogimjenatachri wa Haquilaya, muchikawa Jesimon gwajenatachri?" <sup>2</sup>Giyagni Sawolo totunomtatka ga wa Zif yatka, mapa warangka solalone Gisrayili ranikinine waleya, rujgapyapluna Tawi Zif maleshawakate. <sup>34</sup>Hakila sreta rapoka Sawolo, Jesimon rumkata gikshikikota, gatnugapoya. Seyni Tawi nwikowanu rawanata waneko rixeta, wale getlu Sawolo ginamtinri kapto sreta nwikowakanu. Giyagni Tawi yokanrewata rumatyapa gikta galikaka runa wa Sawolo. <sup>5</sup>Tawi yotunomtatka ga wa Sawolo gwanatyawaka yatka; wale getlu ginaka rukluganata Sawolo ga wa Abner wa Ner gwene, walenwa solalone pogire General; Kampamentotna ruklugatka Sawolo, ga wa solalone wale sajrukna, pejnuruneko gimka. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane chinru Ahimelek wa hitita, ga wa Abisai Sarvia gwene, Joab mole: "¿Katuymapno gita Sawolo kampamentote?" Abisai wane china: "¡Gita! Gitaymapyi pixayma nyanu." <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Tawi ga wa Abisai solalone yegi yatka goyecho. Wane rawanata Sawolo gimkachri kampamentoteya, ga wa yoglolewapre chiji kapnata gijiwu nwaka. Abner ga wa solalotene sasruklu wale stsi. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Abisai wane chinru Tawi: "Xani Goyakalu genekyi payegijxeru yegi. Xani nanjityi petashatanno chiji yoglotanu yoglolewapre ga wa gyotmukashatanru. Gi wa nyotmukanru gepi chininri." <sup>9</sup>Tawi wane chinru Abisai: "Gi wa pumtukanru; ¿Katu gimkata giylaletlu GITSRUKAACHI gitakanru ga wa mannashatu?" <sup>10</sup>Tawi wane china: Ruweka GITSRUKAACHI, Wa GITSRUKAACHI giylanru, rupninri papko ginannu, waka giylalu yegi yininapa wane rupninina. <sup>11</sup>GITSRUKAACHI gi wa gichicno nuylatyaplu Wale gitakanru; seyni xani, ntowutyi, pkashi yoglolewapreganru gijiwustsi gwachri ga wa gonu yegi, ga wa gayanutka. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni Tawi ganikyanatkalu yoglolewapre ga wa gonu yegi Sawolo gijiwu stsi gwanatachri, ga wa rasukatkana. Gikeko getlu ga wa giwa rumatna, wanepnutkoxa gikeko giyoka, girixanu pejnuruneko gimkanata, rumkakakpotutna GITSRUKAACHI wannani. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa Tawi pnu sreta yatka ga wa mwikowakanu magka gowuka; gowukpotu wannate yatka. <sup>14</sup>Tawi saplewjegitna yien ga wa Abner Ner gwene; wale wane china: ¿Gi ge pugita, Abner?" Giyagni Abner gigita wane china: "¿Katy pixa psaplewjegityawakyi wa rey?" <sup>15</sup>Tawi wane chinru Abner: "¿Gi ge pixakni wa jeji mpiklegoty? ¿Gi palutunanyi pixa Gisrayilitane yegiya? ¿KLu chinanu gi wa pgirukotyechnotanru putsrukatni wa rey-ni? Gi rixanu runapna rey galuka giylaletachine. <sup>16</sup>Wa tye pkamrutanru gi kigleru. Gi rixanu ruweka GITSRUKAACHI, pixa gimkata gipnaleta girixanu gi wa pgirukotyechnotanru putsrukatni, wa GITSRUKAACHI gitakanruni. Xani petanu ginakanru rey yoglolewapreni, ga wa gonu yegi wa gijiwustsi gwanatachri." <sup>17</sup>Sawolo gimata plajitlu Tawi wane china: "Pixa plajni, Tawi noturyi?" Tawi wane china: "Gigi gita plajikni, nutsrukate, rey." <sup>18</sup>Wale wane china: "¿Klu chinanu pomkagitlu pyayegreru nutsrukate? ¿Klu nkamrutgita? ¿Klu mugletu nkamruta nomyoya?" <sup>19</sup>Giyagni xani, nanjityi, Puchichanno nutsrukate rey, pjema tokanutyaplu pyayegreru. Galikaka rixinipa GITSRUKAACHI gitakinipyi gita payegixinripa, puchichanru satu genekashlu; seyni yineruko rixinipa, kamakpiratkalurupni GITSRUKAACHI getanu, girixanu xani ruknoknona, malesha nixinripa GITSRUKAACHI ponikowle; wanna wane chinno: "Petanu pimrine goyakalune pyoptsojityegitanu." <sup>20</sup>Seyni xani, gi wa rupkakanu nograga chiji gowuka GITSRUKAACHI getanu; girixanu wa gisrayilitane rey-te rushpakamta rujgiyaplu sato gwero tseklu pixka goshaya. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane china: "Gita mukochirewata. Psatokanutka, Tawi, noturu nalukanru; xani gi wa nuylajixanutkayi, girixanu nukshikatkalu kigleru giweklu nixinripa pixa getanuya, ga wa mumatkaletu pixka nixanata ga wa nkamrutlu mugletpotu." <sup>2223</sup>Tawi gigita wane china: "¡Petanu, pyoglolewapre gewi, rey! Puchichanna payinerutene maklujine ginanu gewi rujgpanruna ga wa ranikyegitanyina. GITSRUKAACHI wenutanru satkaka yineru rixyawaka kamrure; girixanu GITSRUKAACHI samyokyi nomyoya xani, seyni gi wa nuylaty wale gitakanruyi. <sup>24</sup>Petanu, puwekinri kigle potlu noygaleya xani, giyagni nuwekinri galukalurpotni GITSRUKAACHI ygaleya, psoluko kyapreru waleko gipxakno. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Tawi: giglenshikanyegitkaluryi, Tawi noturu, ga wa tsru galukalurkaka pkamrutanu, ga wa psoluko kiglerupni." Waneklu Tawi yatka waleko rushinikyawaka ga wa Sawolo satokatka rawyawaka.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Rajiya wane chinya Tawi: "Pagogne nupnanu Sawolo myoya; kiglernige Gwulisteyone pokchi nasukinri; Waneko Sawolo ramanutanu ruygiyapno Gisrayilitane chijne kaptote nyimpatka; waneclu nasukinitkalu wale myoya."<sup>2</sup>Yotunomtatka Tawi patsrujire pacha solaloneyma waleyima lune, wa Aquis Maok gwene, rey wa Gat gajeru, <sup>3</sup>Akis yegi rawjenatatka Tawi wa Gat, wale ga wa solalotene, satkaka gipji waneyatka ga wa Tawi gepineko ganunrone, Ahinoamk wa Jezreelita, ga wa Abigail wa Karmel gajero, Nabal gnunronanu. <sup>4</sup>Wane chinruna Sawolo wa Tawi gasukatka Gat yatka, <sup>5</sup>Tawi wane chinru Aquis: "Nukshiklu petwamonutyano, nantjityi penekannimkano nwiyawakapa pokchi gowukate, wane numka gwaletinrinapa: ¿Klu chinanu, pixayma nwanu gi wa galukalurni gitayma pwinripa wa pokchi?" <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wa Aquis genekatkalu Sckag wake gogne; Giyagni wa Siclag pogirchine reye Gota gwachrini xani potunanuko <sup>7</sup>Gwisteyone pokchi rawanata Tawi satu walapu ga wa gepkoxamkoje ksuru. <sup>8</sup>Tawi solaloteneyma gixo pokchini ruylatna ga wa konamkatna gichijnena wa geswitanni, kwerzitanni ga wa gamalecitanni; girixanu wale chijne shur gajene chijneni, gowukpotu Gigipto chijne pixka. Wanna wane gwajenata wale chijne walenwa kapokotu gichijnena. <sup>9</sup>Tawi giylatabna gikeniko ruwekaka jejinni ga wa suxonni gi wa wannaniko ruwekaka; ranika gowegatetkanna, wakanni, mporoni, kameyoni, ga wa gimkalna; ga wa Aquis satokatnakna. <sup>10</sup>Aquis wane china, "¿Katni pkonchijnetapa xani?" Tawi gigita, "Shur gota gwachinni," waka "wayegijxerni sur wa gota," waka "wayegijxeru sur wa Jerameel," waka wayegijxeru sur quenitanni." <sup>11</sup>Tawi gikeniko ruxete jejinni ga wa suxonni ranikanunepmaka Gat, wane china, "ma wixako rugkakletyapna, "Wane rixa Tawi." Tyenwa kamrujenatanru psolgogneko Gwulisteryone chijne rawanatini. <sup>12</sup>Aquis galixlu Tawi, wane china, "Walegapka muchichlu gipokchi Gisrayilita rayegixyapluna; wale chinanu nwayegrerur gognenanupni."

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka wale gogne Gwulisteyone solalotene-yma gapatjekakatka Gisrayilitane ruylatinripna. A quis wane chinru Tawi, "Palpokotanu gitayma pyanu nsolalotene-yma pixa ga wa psolalotene-yma." <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane chinru Aquis, "Wane rixanu pyayegreru pixa galukyawaka." Aquis wane chinru Tawi. "Pixapni wa ngirukotjerugognenampatkayi. <sup>3</sup>Rupnanatka Samwulini, psoluko Gisrayilita chijne chiyagata ga wa Rama kapnatruna, gipokchiko. Wanepnutkoxa Sawolo chiji rukluga wanna giynumsatna gipnachine waka samenruna. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Gwulisteyone jemanshinikankakatkana ga wa yamtatkana Sunem chinikowaka rapokna; ga wa Sawolo koxa gapatjetatkana gisrayilitane solalone, wanna Gilboa gapoka. <sup>5</sup>Sawolo getinitkana solalone Gwulisteyone, pikana waleni, ga wa rutotokgajpotutana. <sup>6</sup>Sawolo ganjigogneta GITSRUKAACHI rupxakyaplu, seyni GITSRUKAACHI gi wa gigitanru- gi wa rupnawleyako, gi koxa Urim, gi wa profetako. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wane chinru Wayegreru, "Sato suxo pukshikinno gipnachine giynumsatachro, wane nyinripa gita ga wa wala gigkakanno, "Wayegrene wane chinru, "Petanu, wanero satu suxo Endor wane chinna gipnachine tuynumsatinri. <sup>8</sup><sup>10</sup>Sawolo kogetkoga, satuko mkachri rutaka, ga wa gepi jejine ranika waleyma; goyechno yegi yayegitlona suxo. Wale wane chinro, "gita chinanu punkakanunno, nanjityi, gipnachine puynumsatanu gita chinanu." <sup>9</sup>Suxo wane chinru, "Pixa gimata Sawolo kamrure, gi rixanu wale ginanshinatlu psolchijneyako gipnachine giynumsatikolu. Giyagni ¿Klu chinanu putsekletlu nuwekinri, nupniyapa?" Sawolo towutpotutlo GITSRUKAACHI giwakayma wane china, "Ruweka GITSRUKAACHI, Maleshaplu puklukanuwnajixinri pixa tye chinanu." <sup>11</sup>Giyagni suxo wane chinru, "¿Katu gwapjixinyi?" Sawolo wane china, "Samwuli pwapinno gita chinanupa." <sup>12</sup>Suxo getinitkalu Samwuli, wala chiyagata tsruktechu tixa Sawolo-yma tuynumsakaka, wane chinru, "¿Klu chinanu pyokwitno? Pixni Sawolyi." <sup>13</sup>Wa rey wane chinro wala, "Gi wa pikanu. ¿Kluneru peta? Suxo wane chinru Sawolo, "netlu goyakalu chiji gatskotyachri. <sup>14</sup>Wale wane chinro wala, "¿Gi rixpokotwale? wala wane china, Satu jeji tsrushkiki teno yamta; ga wa gimkalu gowukalu gitakachri." Sawolo gimatatka Samwuli rixinri, chiji potuko rapoka yonogleta ga wa rekakgitlu kagwakpiratyalu. <sup>15</sup>Samwuli wane chinru Sawolo, "¿Klu chinanu pkojwakno teno panikno?" Sawolo gigita, " Nkojwakanshinikampotuta, girixanu Gwulisteyone galuka giylaletno, ga wa Goyakalu giknokanno gi wa rugitanu gi pagogneko, gi wa profetaneko, gi wa gipnawluyako. Wale chinanu ntomgayi pixa, pugkakyapno ginixpokotanuna." <sup>16</sup>Samwuli wane chinru, "¿Klu chinanu pepomgan-gita, GITSRUKAACHI giknokatkayi, ga wa waletkani payegijxeru? <sup>17</sup>Wa GITSRUKAACHI wane rixkakatkayi pixa Wale wane china klu pkamrutanu. GITSRUKAACHI kaspukatkayi gi wa pixatkani rey Tawi renekatkalu" <sup>18</sup>Girixanu pixa gi wa jema tokanutlu GITSRUKAACHI, gi wa pjemu wa rapnurewatanripa Amalek chinanmaka, Wale chinanu wane rixatkay xani. <sup>19</sup>Seyni galikaka, GITSRUKAACHI samyokanunyi Gwileyone myoya pixapni ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilitanepni. Yechikawa pixa ga wa pwugenene gitayma. GITSRUKAACHI KOXA samyokanunna Gwulisteyone myoya Gisrayiline solalotenepni. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni Sawoloni gimpotuko chiji rapokamtana ga wa pikpotutana Samwuli tokanu chinanu. Gi wa gichkopirananru, gi wa nika wale gogne, gi wa goyechnoko. <sup>21</sup>Suxo gigyegitlu Sawolo ga wa tetlu kojwakanshinikampotutinri, wala wane chinru, "Petanu, pyayegrero jema plajityi; kyowikowakoxa nutaklu nuwekinri ga wa njema tokanutyi pchinyano. <sup>22</sup>Xani, nanjipotuyi pixa, pjema tokanutankoxlo pyayegrero, petasha gitakletano niikaluru pix-yegi. Pnikanu pmuxkowanshininutinripa pyagapokopshini gatnugapoya. <sup>23</sup>Seyni Sawolo gi wa raluka wane china, "Gi wa nnikanu." Seyni wayegrene, wa suxostsi gwachine, wanna gapoklu, ga wa wale jema tokanutna. Giyagni yotunotatka chijiya ga wa giptako tuplatatka. <sup>24</sup>Suxo waneyananu topji waka gwene kpixwakalo, wala shireta giylaletlu; garina pagi tkashicha, tkapchatlu, ga wa tjimatkalu gi wa levadura tutaklu. <sup>25</sup>Wala ganikyegitkatkalu Sawolo ga wa wayegrene, ga wa wanna nikatka. Giyagni wanna yotunomtatka psol-yechnoka yatkana.

## Chapter 29

<sup>12</sup>Pejnuruneko Gwulisteyone solalotene-ymakna wa Afec chinikowaka rapatjetyana; ga wa Gisrayilitane gonu gishpakgatyawaka rapokna wanna Jezreel chinikowaka. Wa principene wa Gwulisteyone kotspalkakna satpacha waka satu waragka rixna; Seyni wa Tawi wanna girukowata Aquis sreta.<sup>3</sup>Wa principene Gwulisteyone wane china, "¿Kluneru kamrutna Gewreyone gewi?" Aquis wane chinna pimrine principene wa Gwulisteyone: "¿Gi wa Tawikni wa tye, Sawolo wayegreru wa rey wa Gisrayelita, waleyma tye gogne kaka, waka tye walapkaka, ga wa gi wa netlu mugletu kamrutinri xani potunanuko?"<sup>4</sup>Seyni principene Gwulisteyo gimtunwa waleyma; "Wanna wane china: "Punkakanro wale yineru yanutka, yanutka wa penekyawaklu; gi wa wixa-yma yanu giylalu yegi; patako waleko ginkata giprotakyegletanwu wayegijxeru wixyapa wuyakakopshini. Klu chinanu ¿Gimka rixpoko kigle gwashle gixletatatka Rutsrukate-yma? ¿Galukta xani wayinerutene jiwu?"<sup>5</sup>¿Gi ge walekni Tawi, shikaletanruna ransale-ymananukna, wane chinna: "Sawolo giylatanna satu waragkani, ga wa Tawi pamole waragka?"<sup>6</sup>Giyagni Aquis tomgalu Tawi wane chinru: "Girixanu GITSRUKAACHI giweka, pixni kshinikanuryi, pushpakini ga wa pijglokini waka psolalotene-yma kshinikanuryi gita ygaleya; gi wa mugletu nukshikyayi puniniyakawako , xani potunanuko. Seyni galikaka, principene gi wa kiglenshinikanna pixa-yma. <sup>7</sup>Xani psatokanutka, kigle yalepyi, ma rumtuwniyapna wa Gwulisteyone principatene."<sup>8</sup>Tawi wane chinru Aquis, ¿Kluneru nkamruta? ¿Kluneru petyano wa pyayegrerno tye gogne kaka pixayma nwinri xani potunanuko, ga wa giwa numkata giylakakleta nayegixeruyma wa nutsrukate rey?"<sup>9</sup>Aquis gigitlu Tawi wane chinru: "Numata maleshayi gita-yma mugletu, gangeline pixka goyakalunu nixa getletyi, seyni galikaka, Gwulisteyone principatene wane china: "Wale giwa ginanu giylalu yegi wixa-yma."<sup>10</sup>Giyagni yechikawa goyechnokawpotuko pyotunotanu putsrukate wayegreryi pixa-yma ginachine; goyechnokawpotuko pyotunotanu yechikawa tkachi gishpakimpatka, pyanutka." <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Tawi goyechnokawpotuko yotunotatka, wale ga wa rayinerutene, yinripatkana goyechnokawa, satokanutkana Gwulisteyone chijne. Seyni wa Gwulisteyone Jezreel yatkana.

## Chapter 30

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni, Tawi rayinerutene-yma Siclag rapokatkana mapa gogne chininri, amalecitanekta giylatanna Neguey gajenni ga wa Siclag. Wanna giylatanna wa Siclag gajenni, ga wa yoxikanna, <sup>2</sup>ga wa suxonni kashichna pejnuruniko gwanatachinni, mturunni ga wa tsrunni. Gikeko ruylatna, seyni ranikanna yangapoko pshinna.

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni Tawi ga wa rayinerutene-yma rapokatkaluna pokchi, yoxikalurunatka, ga wa ganunronna, wugenenni, wugeneronni chowgumkanatkana. Giyagni Tawi ga wa yine waleymalune saplewatna ga wa chiyagatna chiyampotutna ramanu chiyagletna. <sup>5</sup>Gepinniko Tawi gnunronni ganiikana, Ahinoam wa Jezreelita ga wa Abigail wa Nabal gnunronanu wa Carmelita. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa wamonuwnapotuta Tawi, gi rixanu yine yanumsanata sotlujetikolupna, gi rixanu pejnuruneko yine rumtuwnagajitna, satkaka jeji wugenene jejine ga wa suxone; Seyni Tawi muchkotnawa RUTSRUKAATE, Royakalute chinanu. <sup>78</sup>Tawi wane chinru Abiatar Ahimelek gwene, wa sacertote "Nanjityi, pwapanru mkachri (sasetotene mkalu) gita chinanupa." Giyagni Abiatar gwaplu mkachri wa Tawi chinanupa. Tawi gagjigogneta GITSRUKAACHI ranjita, wane chinru: "Nomkagitinipna wanna, ¿Gi ge napkapanna?" GITSRUKAACHI gigitlu: "Pomkagitanna, galikakpotunanu papkapanunna, ga wa pejnuruneko pwapanu." <sup>9</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane yatka, ga wa patsrujire pachasolaloteneyma waleyma gwachine; ga wa gonu gijrukgyawaka rapokna, waneko rutukna pimrine. <sup>10</sup>Seyni wa Tawi gomkagitna, wale ga wa gepkoxamkoje pacha solalone ymatkalu; gi rixanu gepi pacha waneko gitukatka, gi rixanu gi wa gichkopirananatkana wannani gi wa rumkata giknogletluna rujrukgyawaka. <sup>11</sup>Wane rukshikyaluna satu Gigipyo neru rusanate gwanatachri ga wa Tawi rawapna; jimapro renekna, wale nikatka; gonu koxa renekluna rurunrupa; <sup>12</sup>wanna koxa geneklu higo kamrutikaluru jimapro ga wa gepi gawa pasas. Nikinitka wale, satoka muchkonutatka, girixanu gi wa jimaproko nikana gi koxa rurana gonu mapa gogne ga wa mapa yechno. <sup>13</sup>Tawi wane china: ¿Kluneru neryi? ¿Ginaka punya? wale wane chinru; "Gitni satu maklujno Gigipto gajerno, amalecita wayegrerno; nutsrukate giknokamtanno girixanu mapa gogne nyayixanatka. <sup>14</sup>Neguey-ni wuylatapa wa ceretewonni, Gota yegi gwachinni, ga wa Neguey wa Kaleb, ga wa wixa yoxikanru Siclag-ni. <sup>15</sup>Tawi wane chinri: "¿Panikanno kgiylalewaklerun-yegi? Gigipsyo wane chinru: "Nantjityi Goyakalu getanu gi wa puylatanunno waka nutsrukatyegi penekanunno, ga wa gita ganikanyi wa kgiylalewaklerun-yegi. <sup>16</sup>Tawi ganikatkalu gigipsyo neru, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune gipalatachine psoluko gichijjena, nikanatna, rurunatna, ransanatna ga wa rejnunkatna Gwulisteyone yegi rawapinrina wa Gota chijneya. <sup>17</sup>Tawi giylatanatkana rushpakinitka tkachi ga wa goyechnopotunanuko ga wa wale prika. Gi satunani jejni gasukana ga wa gepkoxamkoje pacha maklujine, kameyo tjinne tuplatachine ga wa rasukna. <sup>18</sup>Tawi gikshikatkalu psoluko gamalecitane ganikyanru; Tawi koxa gikshikatkana gepi ganunrone. <sup>19</sup>Gikeko magata mturune tsrunne, wugenna jejine mture ga wa suxo mture, rejnugkatna, pejnuruneko kachogwurune ganikannru wannanu. <sup>20</sup>Tawi ganikatkalu psoluko satokinitka. Tawi ganikanatkana pejnurunni prachinni, wanepnutkoxa rupxalune jejine wakanni ganikatka. Wanna wane china: "Tyenwa tawi gejnugkate." <sup>21</sup>Tawi yayegitna gepipacha solalone gigrokachinena romkagitjene, rushpakgyawaka gonu Besor chinikowa gitukachine. Wa nyi solalone kosekamtna Tawi-yma yoptokakinripna. Tawi gapjegitinitkana wanyi solalone, ralukna. <sup>22</sup>Pejnuruneko jejine mshinikanune ga wa rupxaletanune gike gapine Tawi-ymalune nanu wanna wane china: "Klu chinanu nyi solalone gi wa wixayma, gikeko pagixanu gapanru wenekanna. Satkaka solalo ranika gnunrotanutka wugenene, ranikotkana, ga wa yanutkana. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane china: "Gixa gi waneko gixanu, nomolene, GITSRUKAACHI genekwu. Wale girukotwu ga wa kgiylalewaklerunni wixamy samyokwu girixanu wannanwa wayegigxene. <sup>24</sup>¿Gikeko jemanungi gixapni wa tye chinanu? Girixanu katunukoktani giylalu yegi yachine, Wane pnutkoxa yine ppagixanu kagwakachinkoxa, wanna-yma gapikakanu pixkakaklu potuko." <sup>25</sup>Wane rixa xani tye gogne, Giyagni Tawi kamrutlu satu poyagkakaluru tokanchipa pejnuruneko Gisrayiline chinanupa. <sup>26</sup>Siclag runinitka Tawi, wale yokanatlu pimri pagixanu Gota chijne wa tsrushkikine chinanu, ga wa rumatanune, wane chinna: "Gewlu satu genekashlu gixa chinanupa GITSRUKAACHI gayegigxene gejnutkatni." <sup>27</sup>Wale koxa yokanyegitna tsrushkikine wa pagixanu Wetel gwachine, Ramot wa Sur sreta gwachine koxa, Jatir gajene koxa, <sup>28</sup>Aroer gajene koxa ga wa Sifmot gajene koxa, ga wa Esterno gajene koxa. <sup>29</sup>Wale koxa yokanyegitna Racal gajene tsrushkikine, ga wa Jerameelitas pokchi gajene koxa, ga wa Quenita pokchi gajene koxa, <sup>30</sup>Ga wa Horma gajene koxa, ga wa Corasan gajene koxa ga wa Atac gajene koxa, <sup>31</sup>ga wa Hebron gajene koxa, ga wa pejnurumpotunanuko chijne Tawi gimatyawaka ga wa wale potuk-xako Tawi ga wa rewayinerutene.

## Chapter 31

<sup>1</sup>Gwilisteyone-yma ruylakakatkana Gisrayiline. Gisrayilitane solalotenni gasukanatka Gwilisteyone myoya ga wa rupnanna wa Monte Gilboa chinikowaka. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa Gwilisteyone gomkagitanatkalu Sawoloni ga wa wugenenni. Gwilisteyone giylatanatkalu Jonatanni, Abinadab-nni, ga wa Malquisu-nni, ga wa wugenenni. <sup>3</sup>Tsru potunani wa giylalu Sawolo chinanu, ga wa kashri kashichachrikoxni rapkajrutna. Ga wa kachinyempotunru waleni gi rixanu wanna giylakanru. <sup>4</sup>Wane pnute Sawolo wane chinru yowuma shpata kashichachri, "pkoshpakanru pyoglolewapre ga wa wale-yma pyoglotanno. Gi rixanu runanna msasruka gistajitkone wanna gapnokatanunno gitapni," seyni yowuma shpata kashichachri gi wane rixa, gi rixanu waleni ruglajpotutana. Giyagni Sawoloko koshpaklu waleko yoglolewapre ga wa ruylatnawa. <sup>5</sup>Yowuma shpata getinitkalu Sawolnni gipnanatka, wale koxa koshpaka yoglolewapreta wale koxa yoglotnatkawa ga wa rupnanatka waleyma. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Sawoloni gipnanatka, mapaneko wugenenni, ga wa yowuma shpata kashichachrikoxni; wa nyini yinni gipnana pejnuruniko wale gogneko. <sup>7</sup>Gisrayilitane pasretako gwachine, Gordan penute gwachine, rumatinitkana wanna gisrayilitane solatenni gasukanatka, ga wa Sawoloni ga wa wugenenni gipnanatka, wanna gasukatka ruknokamtatkaluna gipokchina, ga wa Gwilisteyone kashrigatka wanna wane gwatka. <sup>8</sup>Wale prikognetkani wale, Gwilisteyone gwiyanatkana psoluko ruylalewaprena, Monte Gilboa rukshikikanatkana Sawoloni ga wa mapa wugenenni gipnachenatka. <sup>9</sup>Wanna gistaka jiwutanatkalu ga wa psoluko gimkalu ga wa ruylalewapre ranikyanatkaluna, ga wa rugkakletpiranatanatkaluna psoluko Gwilisteyone chijne tempote koxa ranikpiranatanruna yagluchisha nyegi ga wa gipokchina. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa templotna wa Astarot wane rutakamtatanatkaluna ga wa ruylalewapr koxa, ga wa prijeru yegi rutaka manetanatkaluna. <sup>11</sup>Jabes Galaad gajene jeminitka Gwilisteyone wane gixanatkalu Sawoloni, <sup>12</sup>Pejnuruneko jejine mpiklegone yotunota ga wa psolyechnoko yagapotna ga wa rawapanatkaluna Sawolo manni ga wa wugenenni mane koxa Bet San tamnu gitakalunena. Wanna Jabes yapatka wane yoxikikanna. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa gigapupje ranikikanatkana ga wa kapnatkana tsru gagmuna tamarisco chigkaluru rapukote kapnatkanatkana, ga wa payokgipre gogne rogajirewatna.

## 1 Chronicles

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Adán, Set, Enós, <sup>2</sup>Cainán, Mahalaleel, Jared, <sup>3</sup>Enoc, Matusalén, Lamec. <sup>4</sup>Noé wgnwnwnni Sem, Cam ga wa Jafet. <sup>5</sup>Jafet Wgenenni Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javán, Tubal, Mesec ga wa Tiras. <sup>6</sup>Gomer wgenenni Askenaz, Difat ga wa Togarmá. <sup>7</sup>Javán wgenenni Elisa, Tarsis, Quitim gawa Rodanim. <sup>8</sup>Cam wgenenni Cus, Mizrayin, Fut ga wa Canaán. <sup>9</sup>Cus wgenenni Seba, Havila, Sabta, Raama ga wa Sabteca. Raama wgenenni Seba ga wa Dedán. <sup>10</sup>Cus ni Nimrod, giru mushinanu chiji konachri. <sup>11</sup>Mizrayin ni Luditas, giru, Anamitas, Leabitas, Neftuitas, <sup>12</sup>Patrusitas, Caslutas ( filisteyone ginyawaka) y los Caftoritas. <sup>13</sup>Canaán ni Sidón giru, muchinanu gituru, ga wa Het. <sup>14</sup>Wale koxa Jebusita ne giru, Amoreone, Gergeseone, <sup>15</sup>Heveone, Araceone, Sineone, <sup>16</sup>Arvadeone, Zemareone ga wa Hemateone. <sup>17</sup>Sem, wgenenni Elam, Asur, Arfaxad, Lud, Aram, Uz, Hul, Geter ga wa Mesec. <sup>18</sup>Arfaxad ni Sela giru ga wa Sela Eber giru. <sup>19</sup>Eber waneya gepi wgene. satu giwakni Peleg, gi rixanu wale gogne chiji kotspalatka. Gimole giwakni Joctán. <sup>20</sup>Joctán wgenenni Almodad, Selef, Hazar Mavet, Jera, <sup>21</sup>Adoram, Uzal, Dicla, <sup>22</sup>Ebal, Abimael, Seba, <sup>23</sup>Ofir, Havila ga wa Jobab; pejnurunekokni Joctán, klopishane. <sup>24</sup>Sem, Arfaxad, Sela, <sup>25</sup>Heber, Peleg, Reu, <sup>26</sup>Serug, Nacor, Taré, <sup>27</sup>Abram, walenwa Abraham. <sup>28</sup>Abraham wgenenni Isaac e Ismael. <sup>29</sup>Wanyinwa : Ismael wgenenni Nebaiot, Cedar, Adbeel, Mibsam, <sup>30</sup>Misma, Duma, Massa, Hadad, Tema, <sup>31</sup>Jetur, Nafis ga wa Cedema. Wannani Ismael wgenene. <sup>32</sup>Cetura, wgenenni wayegreneya Abraham, Zimram, Jocsán, Medán, Madián, Isbac ga wa Súa. Jocsán, wgenenni Seba ga wa Dedán. <sup>33</sup>Madián wgenenni Efa, Efer, Hanoc, Abida ga wa Elda. Cetura klopishanni. <sup>34</sup>Abraham ni Isaac giru. Isaac wgenenni Esau ga wa Israel. <sup>35</sup>Esau wgenennifueron Elifaz, Reuel, Jeús, Jaalam ga wa Coré. <sup>36</sup>Elifaz wgenenni Temán, Omar, Zefí, Gatam, Quenaz, Timna ga wa Amalec. <sup>37</sup>Reuel wgenenni Nahat, Zera, Sama ga wa Miza. <sup>38</sup>Seir Wgenenni Lotán, Sobal, Zibeón, Aná, Disón, Ezer ga wa Disán. <sup>39</sup>Lotán wgenenni Hory ga wa Homam, gawa Timna Lotán mole. <sup>40</sup>Sobal wgenenni Alián, Manahat, Ebal, Sofi ga wa Onam. Zibeón wgenenni Aja ga wa Aná. <sup>41</sup>Aná wgenenni Disón. Disón Wgenenni Amram, Esbán, Itrán ga wa Queran. <sup>42</sup>Ezer wgenenni Bilhán, Zaaván ga wa Jaacán. Disán wgenenni Uz ga wa Arán. <sup>43</sup>Wanyi nanni wa Edom pokchi Gitsrukatenkakananu muchinanu pnute israelita neya: Bela nwa Beor wgene wa gipokchi giwakananni Dinaba. <sup>44</sup>Bela gipninnatka, Jobab, Zera wgene Bosra gajeru, pogirewata gipokchiya. <sup>45</sup>Jobab gipninnatka, Husam

temanitas gajeru pogirewata gipokchiya.<sup>46</sup>Rupnininatka Husam ni, Hadad Bedad wgene}, madianitaneni  
gakaglokachri waneko gitsrukachiyannni Moab chijneya, Gipokchi giwakananni Avit. <sup>47</sup>Rupninnatka Hadad ni,  
Samla Masreca gajeru koxa gitsrukachi rutakna gipokchiyako. <sup>48</sup>Rupninnatka Samla ni, Saúl Rehobot  
Hanahargajeru pogirewatatnaka.<sup>49</sup>Rupninnatka Saúl ni, Baal Hanán Acbor wgene pogirewata gipokchiko. <sup>50</sup>Baal  
Hanan ,Acbor wgenni gipnana, Hadad pogirewata gipokchiya. Gipokchi giwakni Pai. Ganunro giwakni  
Mehetabel, Matred, wgene Mezaabwgene.<sup>51</sup>Hadad ni gipnana. Gitsrukachine Edom gwachine Timna, Alya, Jetet,  
<sup>52</sup>Aholibama, Elá, Pinón, <sup>53</sup>Quenaz, Temán, Mibzar, <sup>54</sup>Magdiel e Iram. Wanyi nanni gitsrukachine Edom gwachine.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Wanyinwa Israel wgenene: Rubén, Simeón, Leví, Judá, Isacar, Zabulón, <sup>2</sup>an, José, Benjamín, Neftalí, Gad ga wa Aser.<sup>3</sup>Wanyinwa Juda Wgenene; Er, Onán y Sela, Wanyi mapa neko Bet Súa wgene, la cananita. Er, Muchinanu gituru Judá, Goyakalu getanu mshinikanutunanni, GOYAKALU, giylatanru. <sup>4</sup>Tamar, gimekanunro , wgenenni Pérez ga wa Zera. Judá waneya pamyó wgene.<sup>5</sup>Pérez wgwnwnni Hezrón y Hamul. <sup>6</sup>Zera nanni Zimri, wgenene Etán, Hemán, Calcol ga wa pamyó na. <sup>7</sup>Carmi wgenni Acár, Israel ni gimtuka piranyegletachri, <sup>8</sup>Etán , Azarías wgene.<sup>9</sup>Hezrón wgenenni Jerameel, Ram ga wa Quelubai. <sup>10</sup>Ram ni Aminadab y Aminadab Naasón wgenene, Satu kosekachri Judá gajene klopishane. <sup>11</sup>Naasón ni wa Salmón wgene ga wa Salmón ni Booz giru. <sup>12</sup>Booz ni Obed ga wa Obed giru Isái, giru..<sup>13</sup>Isái wgenni wa Eliab, Abinadab ni gepi chininriel , Simea ni mapa chininriel <sup>14</sup>Natanael ni gepkoxamkoje chininri, Radaí ni pamyó chininri, <sup>15</sup>Ozem ni patsrujire chininri ga wa David payokgipre chininri.<sup>16</sup>Suxone gimolenni wa Sarvia ga wa Abigail. Sarvia wgenenni wa Abisai, Joab ga wa Asael,Wanna mapate, <sup>17</sup>Abigail wgenni wa Amasa, turni Jeter ismaelitane neru.<sup>18</sup>Caleb, Hezrón, wgene wale wgenenni Azuba, ganunro ga wa Jeriot. wgenene Jeser, Sobab ga wa Ardón. <sup>19</sup>Azuba ni gipnanatka, Wane pnute Caleb gnumrotlo Efrata wala wugenetlu Hur. <sup>20</sup>Hur wugenetlu Uri ga wa Uri wugenetlu Bezalel.<sup>21</sup>Hezrón (patsrujire walapu rixinitka) Maquir, gnumro kashimyota Galaad giru. Wala wugenetlu Segub. <sup>22</sup>Segub wugenetlu Jair, girukotlu gepimole gepi pokchi Galaad chijne gajeru.<sup>24</sup>Gesur ga wa Aram yma ,Jair ga wa Kenat, pokchinni kashichna, wanepnutkoxa Maquir, klopishanni Galaad giru. <sup>23</sup>rupninnatka Hezrón ni, Caleb kachpeklo wa Efrata, ruru gnumro Hezrón. Wala wgenni Azur, Tecoa giru.<sup>25</sup>Jerameel, wgenene el primogénito de Hezrón, fueron Ram el primogénito, Buna, Orén, Ozem y Ahías. <sup>26</sup>Atara giwakanni sato ganunro Jerameel. Onam ginroni wala..<sup>27</sup>Ram wgenenni, Jerameel, muchinanu wugene, wane pnute Maaz, Jamín ga wa Equer. <sup>28</sup>Onam wgenenni Samai ga wa Jada. Samai wgenenni wa Nadab ga wa Abisur.<sup>29</sup>Abisur gnumro giwakni Abinail, wala wgenni Ahbán ga wa Molid.<sup>30</sup>Nadab wgenenni Seled ga wa Apaim, Seled ni gipnana mwugenetni. <sup>31</sup>Apaim wgenni Isi. Isi wgenni Sesán. Sesán wgenni wa Ahlai. <sup>33</sup>Jada, Samai, moleni Jeter wa Jonatán. Jeter gipnana mwugenetni. <sup>32</sup>Jonatán wgenenni wa Pelet ga wa Zaza. wanyinwa Jerameel klopishane.<sup>34</sup>Sesán gi wa kwugene jejine , suxonepje. Sesán waneyanaru sato wayegrero, egipcio gajero, wala giwakni Jarha. <sup>35</sup>Sesán wugenetlo Jarha wayegrero ganunro pixka. wala wugenewatya Atai.<sup>36</sup>Atai wugenewatyalo Natán, ga wa Natán Zabad giru. <sup>37</sup>Zabad wgenni wa Eflal ga wa Eflal wugenetlu Obed. <sup>38</sup>Obed wugenetlu Jehú gawa Jehú wugenetlu wa Azarías.<sup>39</sup>Azarías wugenetlu wa Heles ga wa Heles wugenetlu wa Elasa. <sup>40</sup>Elasa wugenetlu wa Sismai ga wa Sismai wugenetlu wa Salum. <sup>41</sup>Salum wugenetlu wa Jecamías ga wa Jecamías wugenetlu wa Elisama.<sup>42</sup>Caleb wgenene, Jerameel, mole Mesa, muchinanu giturni wa Zif giru. Gepi chininri giturni wa , Maresa, walenwa Hebrón giru. <sup>43</sup>Hebrón wgenenni Coré, Tapúa, Requiem ga wa Sema. <sup>44</sup>Sema wugenetlu wa Raham, Jorcoam giru. Requiem wugenetlu wa Samai.<sup>45</sup>Samai wgenni wa Maón, ga wa Maón girni wa Bet Sur. <sup>46</sup>Efa, gepi ganunro chininri wa Caleb, Twugenetlwa Harán, Mosa ga wa Gazez. Harán wgenni wa Gazez. <sup>47</sup>Jahdai wgenenni wa Regem, Jotam, Gesam, Palet, Efa ga wa Saaf.<sup>48</sup>Maaca, gepi chininro ganunro wa Caleb, wugenetna wa Seber ga wa Tirhana. <sup>49</sup>Wala koxa wugenetlu Saaf, Madmana, giru Sevani, Macbena giru ga wa Gibeá giru. Caleb wgene suxo Acsa. Wanyinwa Caleb klopishane. <sup>50</sup>Wanyinanni wa Hur wgenene, muchinanu gituru Efrata: Sobal wugenetlwa wa Quiriat Jearim,<sup>51</sup>Salma, Wgenni wa Belén, ga wa Haref wgenni wa Bet Gader.<sup>52</sup>Sobal, wgenni wa Quiriat Jearim, waneyananna giklopishane: Haroe, ganikaji pokchi manahetitane <sup>53</sup>Quiriat Jearim molene: Itritane, wane pnute Futitane, Sumatitane ga wa Misraítane. Zoratitane ga wa Estaolitane ruyakatyana wanna yegi.<sup>55</sup><sup>54</sup>Salma molenni wa wanyi: Belén, Netofatitane, Atrot Bet Joab ga wa Manahetitane-- Zoraítane ganikajite, 55 kyonawaklerune molenni wa Jabes gwanatachine: Tirateone, Simeateone ga wa Suateone. Wannanwa Quenitane, Hamat giyakatyachine, Recabitane muchikawa.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>David, wgenenni wanyi Hebrón gishpakyachine: muchinanu giturni Amnón, wa Ahinoam yegi Jezreel; gepi chininrini Daniel, Abigail yeni Carmelo; <sup>2</sup>Mapa chininrini Absalón, runroni Maaca, Talmai, wgene pogirchi Gesur gajeru . Gepkoxamkoje chininri Adonías, Haguit wgwne; <sup>3</sup>Pamyo chininri Sefatías, Abital wgene; Patsrujire chininri Itream, ganunro Egla, wgene. <sup>4</sup>Estos seis le fueron nacidos a Wanyi Patsrujire David wgenene wa Hebrón gwachine, payokgipre walapu ga wa patsrujire ksuru pogirewanatyawaka. Wanepnute wale pogirewanatlu mpamole mapa walapu wa Jerusalén. <sup>5</sup>Gepkoxamkoje Betsúa, wgenene Amiel, wgenene Jerusalén gishpakyachine: Simea, Sobab, Natán ga wa Salomón. <sup>6</sup>Pimrine Mturuji wugenetanune David wannani: Ibhar, Elisama, Elifelet, <sup>7</sup>Noga, Nefeg, Jafia, <sup>8</sup>Elisama, Eliada ga wa Elifelet. <sup>9</sup>Wanyinwa David, wgenene , wale wgenenpotu gi wa maknaloneyma. Tamar ni wanna mole. <sup>10</sup>Salomón wgeneni Roboam. Roboam wgeneni Abías. Abías wgeneni wa Asa, Asa wgeneni , Josafat. <sup>11</sup>Josafat wgeneni Joram. Joram wghenni Ocozías. Ocozías wgeneni Joás. <sup>12</sup>Joás wgeneni Amasías. Amasías wgeneni Azarías. Azarías wgeneni Jotam. <sup>13</sup>Jotam wgeneni Acáz. Acáz wgeneni Ezequías. Ezequías wgeneni Manasés. <sup>14</sup>Manasés wgeneni Amón. Amón wgeneni Josías. <sup>15</sup>Josías Muchinanu giturni wa Johanán, gepi chininri giturni wa Joacim, mapa chininri ni Sedequías, ga wa gepkoxamkoje chininrini wa Salum. <sup>16</sup>Joacim wgenenni Jeconías ga wa Sedequías. <sup>17</sup>Jeconías, wgenenni Salatiel, <sup>18</sup>Malquiram, Pedaiás, Senazar, Jecamías, Hosama, Nedabías. <sup>19</sup>Pedaiás wgenenni wa Zorobabel ga wa Simei. Zorobabel wgenenni Mesulam ga wa Hananías; Selomit wa tomole. <sup>20</sup>Pimrine pamyo wugenenni wa Hasuba, Ohel, Berequías, Hasadías ga wa Jusab Hese. <sup>21</sup>Hananías wgenenni Pelatías ga wa Jesaías. Refaías, wgenenni ga wa Arnán, klopishane Abdías ga wa Secanías. <sup>22</sup>Secanías wgenenni Semaías. Semaías wgenenni Hatús, Igal, Barías, Nearías ga wa Safat. <sup>23</sup>mapa wugenene Nearías wannani Elioenai, Ezequías ga wa Azricam. <sup>24</sup>Payokgipre wugenene Elioenai wannani Hodavías, Elisaib, Pelaías, Acub, Johanán, Dalaías ga wa Anani.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Judá klopishanni, Pérez, Hazrón, Carmi, Hur, ga wa Sobal. <sup>2</sup>Sobal Wgenni wa Reaía. Reaía Wgenni wa Jahat. Jahat wgenni wa Ahumai ga wa Lahad. Wanyinwa zoratitas molene. <sup>3</sup>Etam pokchi gajene molenni wa wanyi: Jezreel, Isma ga wa Ibdas. Gimole giwakni Hazelelponi. <sup>4</sup>Penuel ni wa Gedor molene gipekole. Ezer ni wa kamrutlu wa Husa molene. Wannanwa Hur klopisha, muchinanu wugene Efrata ga wa Belén kamrutachri. <sup>5</sup>Asur wgenni wa Tecoa gepi gnunronanru, Hela ga wa Naara. <sup>6</sup>Naara wgenni wa Ahuzam, Hefer, Temeni ga wa Ahatsari. Wanyinwa Naara wgenene. <sup>7</sup>Hela wgenenni Zeret, Izhar, Etnán, <sup>8</sup>ga wa Cos, wgenni Anub, Zobeba ga wa Aharhel klopishane molene wugene Harum. <sup>9</sup>Jabes ni wa kagwakpiratkalurpotu gimolene pnute. Runro giwaktlu Jabes. wala wane china: "kachinoluyima nkoshpakanruni." <sup>10</sup>Jabes giwaktlu Israel GOYAKALUTE wane china: "¡puglenshinikanyegitkamkano, pyognika chijnetno ga wa pixa ymano. Wane poxinipa pgirukotanno yayixluya gi wa kachinyegipno, GOYAKALU gigitlu ranjire." <sup>11</sup>Quelub, molni wa Súa, wale wgenni wa Mehir, Wale wgenni wa Estón. <sup>12</sup>Wa le wgenni wa Bet Rafa, Paseah ga wa Tehina, walenwa yinuwaklu wa Nahas pokchi. Wannanwa jejine Reca gwanatachine. <sup>13</sup>Quenaz wgenenni Otoniel ga wa Seraías. Otoniel wgenenni Hatat ga wa Meonotai. <sup>14</sup>Meonotai wgenni wa Ofra, ga wa Seraías wgenni wa Joab, Gue Jarasim pokchi kamrutachri, kamlewaklerune. <sup>15</sup>Caleb wgenenni Jefone wale nanni Iru, Ela ga wa Naam. Ela Wgenni Quenaz. <sup>16</sup>Jehalelel wgenenni Zif, Zifa, Tirías ga wa Asareel. <sup>17</sup>Esdras wgenenni Jeter, Mered, Efer ga wa Jalón. wugenetkoxlo Miriam, Samai ga wa Isba, wugenetlu Estemoa. Nyinwa Bitia, Faraón wgene, Mered gnunro. <sup>18</sup>Mered gajero wugenetlu Jered, wale wugenetlu Gedor; Heber wugenetlu Soco; ga wa Jecutiel, wale wugenetlu Zanoa. <sup>19</sup>De los dos hijos de la esposas Hodías, Naham, mole satu wgenni Keila garmita. Satni wa Estemoa wa maacateo neru. <sup>20</sup>Simón wgenenni Amnón, Rina, Ben Hanán ga wa Tilón. Isi wgenenni Zohet ga wa Benzohet. <sup>21</sup>21 Sela, klopishane Judá, wgenenni Er, wale wugenetlu Leca, Laada, wgenni Maresa ga wa rurna mole lino kamrutachine wa Bet Asbea, <sup>22</sup>Joacim, Cozeba gajene Joás ga wa Saraf, Moab, gwa wangixletachine satokna Belén. (tyenwa muchikawwni gimatkaluru pirana) <sup>23</sup>pinrine wanyi kamrujenatlo gashgajina Netaím gwanatachine ga wa Gederá ga wa gitsrukachi chinanu kamrurewanatna. <sup>24</sup>4 Simeón klopishanni wanyi Nemuel, Jamín, Jarib, Zera ga wa Saúl. <sup>25</sup>Salum girutlu wa Saúl, Mibsam girutlu wa Salum ga wa Misma girutlu wa Mibsam. <sup>26</sup>Misma klopishanni wa Hamuel wugene, Zacur gimekagyi, Simei gimekagyi bisnieto. <sup>27</sup>Simei waneyanenu pamole patsrujore wgene jejine ga wa patsrujire suxone. Gawa gimolenna giwa gixo wgene ma ruxolewniyapna, jada pokchi chinyawakanna. <sup>28</sup>Wanna gwajenatlu Beerseba, Molada ga wa hazar Sual. <sup>29</sup>Wanna koxa gwanatlu Bilha, Ezem, Tolad, <sup>30</sup>Betuel, Horma, Siclag, <sup>31</sup>Bet Marcabot, Hazar Susim, Bet Birai ga wa Saaraim. Wanyi nanni pokchi kaka Tawi pogirewanatinri papko. <sup>32</sup>fueronPamy pokchi gowuka potu gwachinni Etam, Aín, Rimón, Toquén ga wa Asán, <sup>33</sup>gowuka potu gwachrini wa Baal. wanyinnwa gowuk- potu gitakalune ga wa rumretyawaklona wa yonatkaluru. <sup>34</sup>Gimolene kosekachinni wa wanyi Mesobab, Jamlec, Josías gituru Amasías, gajeru <sup>35</sup>Joel, Jehú, Josibías wgene, Seraías wgene Asiel. <sup>36</sup>Elioenai, Jaacoba, Jesohaía, Asaías, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaía <sup>37</sup>ga wa Ziza Sifi, wgene Alón, wgenehijo Jedaías wgene Simri wgene, Semaías wgene. <sup>38</sup>Wanyi pejnureneco nanni gimolene kosekachine ga wa ruxolewnana. <sup>39</sup>Gedor, tsi gwachine gimtasha pasto gijgachine gipranna chinanu. <sup>40</sup>wanna gikshiklu kigleru pasto ga wa gixpotu. Chiji tsrupotu ga ewa kiglewaka. hamita ne wane gwajenata. <sup>41</sup>Ezequías pogorchi Judá gajeru klu gwanatachinni ga wa hamita nni ruylatna wane pnute meunitanni, wane gwanatachinkoxni. Wana nikatanna pejnurunniko gi rixanu kigleru pasto waneyanannina. <sup>42</sup>Pamy pacha jejine Simeón nerune Monte Seir, yamta kosekjeneyma Pelatías, Nearías, Refaías ga wa Uziel, Isi wgene. <sup>43</sup>Wanna giylatanna Amalec, gasukyachinni wane rawna xani gognenanu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Rubén, wgenene muchinanu Israel-- wgene, Rubén ni wa seyo gituru Israel, José wgenene gapka rutaka Israel gi rixanu Rubén puchotlu ruru gimkajetyawaka. Gi rixanu gi wa tsru gituru gitaknawa. <sup>2</sup>Judá nanni gichkolpotu gimolene pnute wa yegi rushpakya koseklewatachri gimolene ya. José nwa kosekakaluru-- <sup>3</sup>Rubén, wgenenni muchinanu wugenni Israel, wannani Hanoc, Falú, Hezrón gawa Carmi. <sup>4</sup>Joel klopishanenanni: Joel wgeni Semaías. Semaías wgeni Gog. Gog wgeni Simeí. <sup>5</sup>Simeí wgeni Micaía. Micaía wgeni Reaía. Reaía wgeni Baal. <sup>6</sup>Baal wgeni Beera, Tilgat Pilneser, Asiria gajene pogire, Beera kosekna wa Rubén plustsane. <sup>7</sup>Beera molenni, gitaka giwatkalunetka: Jeiel walenwa tsru, Zacarías ga wa <sup>8</sup>Bela rurni Azaz, Sema, wgene Joel wgene. wanna gwanatlu Aroer, gowukpotu Nebo ga wa Baal Meón, <sup>9</sup>gike mwi yawaka Éufrates rapgate potunanuko. wane rixa gi rixanu wanna waneyanana gixpotu wakane wa Galaad chijne. <sup>10</sup>Saúl, gogne Rubén giylatanna Agarenonni. Wanna gwanatlu satu panchi yogimatikowaka agarenane pji psoluko Galaad sreta. <sup>11</sup>Gad nerune Basán chijne gwanata Salca gowukatpotu. <sup>12</sup>kosekjenenanni Joel wanna moleneke gitsrukate ga wa Safán nanni satu gitsrukachi pimrine yegiko ga wa Janaai ga wa Safat Basán gitsrukachineyni. <sup>13</sup>Rurna molenni Micael, Mesulam, Seba, Jorai, Jacán, Zía, ga wa Heber--payokgipre nanna. <sup>14</sup>Wanna nanni Abihail klopishane, ga wa Abihail girutlu Huri. Huri girni wa Jaroa. Jaroa girni wa Galaad. Galaad girni wa Micael. Micael girni wa Jesisai. Jesisai girni wa Jahdo. Jahdo girni wa Buz. <sup>15</sup>Ahí girni wa Guni, walenwa rurna molene gitsrukate. <sup>16</sup>Wanna gwanatlu Galaad, wa Basán, gipokchina, psol chijneko roglu pratyawakna Sharón chinikowaka rushini chijnyawa potunanuko. <sup>17</sup>wanyi pejnuruneko gitaka giwatkalunni Jotam klu, pogirchi Judá chijneya ga wa Jeroboam Israel pokchi pogire <sup>18</sup>rubenitane, gaditane, ga wa Manasés nerune ganikajite, waneyananna gepkoxamkoje mole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone waneyna giylalu chinanu, ranikamtlona yostapi shpata ga wa yoglolewapi, ga wa kashri ruknokna. <sup>19</sup>Wanna giylatanna Agarenonni, Jetur, Nafis ga wa Nodab. <sup>20</sup>GOYAKALUKO giylakaka wannayma, giyagni ruylatkanna agarenonni ga wa pejnuruniko wanna ymalunenanni. Gi rixanu israelitane ganjitlu GOYAKALU rupxakikolupna GOYAKALU gigitna ralixkalchinanna <sup>21</sup>kona pratkana, pamy mole waragka kameyonni, gepi pacha pamy mole goweganni, gepi waragka burronni ga wa satpacha waragka jejine. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu GOYAKALU giylakaka wanna chinanu. gixpotni giylatkana kamnijennina. gichijnena ranikana. <sup>23</sup>3 Ganikaji neru Manasés gwanatlu Basán chijne gowukpotu Baal Hermón pixka ga wa Senir (walenwa Monte Hermón chigkaluru). <sup>24</sup>Wanna nanni gimolenna kosekachine: Efer, Isi, Eliel, Azriel, Jeremías, Hodavías ga wa Jahdiel. Wannanwa gichkolune jejine, kpogirune gimolene kosekachine. <sup>25</sup>Seyni wanna gi galixlu rutsrukateni Goyakale. Wanna yonogyentaplu gipokchinako gajeru, GOYAKALU giylatanrunatka wanna getanu. <sup>26</sup>Israel GOYAKALUTE yognitlu wa Pul, Asiria Pogire( Tilgat Pileses, Asiria Pogire chinanruna). Wale koshpakna rubenitane, gaditane, ga wa Manasés ganikajite nerune. Wale ganikna wa Halah, Habor, Hara ga wa Gozán gapga, xani gognenanu rawyawakna.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Leví Wgenenni Gersón, Coat ga wa Merari. <sup>2</sup>Coat Wgenenni Amram, Izhar, Hebrón ga wa Uziel. <sup>3</sup>Amram Wgenenni wa Aarón, Moisés gawa Miriam. Aarón Wgenenni Nadab, Abuí, Eleazar ga wa Itamar. <sup>4</sup>Eleazar girni wa Finees, ga wa Finees girni wa Abisúa. <sup>5</sup>Abisúa girni wa Buqui ga wa Buqui girni wa Uzi. <sup>6</sup>Uzi girni wa Zeraías ga wa Zeraías girni wa Meraiot. <sup>7</sup>Meraiot wgenni wa Amariás, ga wa Amariás wgenni wa Ahitob. <sup>8</sup>Ahitob wgenni wa Zadoc, ga wa Zadoc wgenni wa Ahimaas. <sup>9</sup>Ahimaas wgenni wa Azariás, ga wa Azariás wgenni wa Johanán. <sup>10</sup>Johanán wgenni wa Azariás, Salomón kamrutanrupji kosekanatachri wa Jerusalén pokchi. <sup>11</sup>Azariás wgenni wa Amariás, ga wa Amariás wgenni wa Ahitob. <sup>12</sup>Ahitob wgenni wa Zadoc, ga wa Zadoc wgenni wa Salum. <sup>13</sup>Salum wgenni wa Hilcías ga wa Hilcías wgenni wa Azariás. <sup>14</sup>Azariás wgenni wa Seraías, ga wa Seraías wgenni wa Josadac. <sup>15</sup>Josadac ni ranikna GOYAKALU koshpakinitkalu wa Judá ga wa Jerusalén ni Nabucodonosor myo ya. <sup>16</sup>Leví wgenenni wa Gersón, Coat ga wa Merari. <sup>17</sup>Gersón wgenenni wa Libni ga wa Simei. <sup>18</sup>Coat wgenenni wa Amram, Izhar, Hebrón, ga wa Uziel. <sup>19</sup>Merari wgenenni wa Mahli ga wa Musi. Wannanwa levitane girchine moletka. <sup>20</sup>Los descendientes de Gersón klopishane wugeneyma yinuwaka Libni. Libni wgenni wa Jahat. wgenni wa Zima. <sup>21</sup>Wale wgenni wa Joa. wgenni wa Iddo. Wale wgenni wa Zera. Wale wgenni wa Zeatrai. <sup>22</sup>Coat klopishane yinuwaka wugeneyma Aminadab. wugenni wa Coré. wugenni wa Asir. <sup>23</sup>wugenni wa Elcana. wugenni wa Ebiasaf. wugenni wa Asir. <sup>24</sup>wugenni wa Tahat. wugenni wa Uriel. wale wgenni wa Uzías. wale wgenni wa Saúl. <sup>25</sup>Elcana wgenenni wa Amasai. Ahimot, ga wa Elcana. <sup>26</sup>Gepi chininri Elcana wgenni Zofai. Wale wgenni wa Nahat. <sup>27</sup>Wale wgenni wa Eliab. Wale wgenni wa Jeroham. Wale wgenni wa Elcana. <sup>28</sup>Samuel wgenenni Joel, muchinanu gituru primogénito ga wa Abías gepi chininri. <sup>29</sup>Merari wgenni Mahli. wale wgenni Libni. wale wugenetlu Simei. walw wugenetlu Uza. <sup>30</sup>wale wgenni Simea. wale wugenetlu Haguía. wale wgenni Asaías. <sup>31</sup>wanyinwa David jejne shikalchi kosekachine GOYAKALU pjiya topaji GOYAKALUNU gitak-koklunutka. <sup>32</sup>Wannanwa shikalewjetachine GOYAKALU gimalwujetikowaka pji, Salomón kamrutinitkalu GOYAKALUPJI wa Jerusalén ya. Wanna kamrurewata chinikowakpotukna. <sup>33</sup>Wannanwa wugeneymako gwanata. Del clan de los coatitane molene rapoka Hemán, kshikaleru. Wannanwa muchikawa gimolenna: Hemán girutlu Joel. Joel girni wa Samuel. <sup>34</sup>Samuel girutlu Elcana. Elcana girutlu Jeroham. Jeroham girutlu Eliel. Eliel girutluToa. <sup>35</sup>Toa girutlu Zuf. Zuf wgenni Elcana. Elcana wgenni Mahat. Mahat wgenni Amasai. Amasai wgenni Elcana. <sup>36</sup>Elcana girutlu Joel. Joel girutlu wa Azariás. Azariás girutlu Sofonías. <sup>37</sup>Sofonías girutlu Tahat. Tahat wgenni Asir. Asir wugenetlu Abiasaf. Abiasaf girutlu Coré. <sup>38</sup>Coré girutlu Izhar. Izhar wugenetlu Coat. Coat girutlu Leví. Leví girutlu Israel. <sup>39</sup>Hemán gipxaluni wa Asaf, gitsrukachi rupxalu potu. Asaf girutlu Berequías. Berequías girutlu Simea. <sup>40</sup>Simea girutlu Micael. Micael girutlu Baasías. Baasías girutlu Malquías. <sup>41</sup>Malquías girutlu Etni. Etni girutlu Zera. Zera girutlu Adaía. <sup>42</sup>Adaía girutlu Etán. Etán girutlu Zima. Zima girutlu Simei. <sup>43</sup>Simei girutlu Jahat. Jahat girutlu Gersón. Gersón girutlu Leví. <sup>44</sup>Hemán gipxalu kegneta sreta gwachri wale wgenni Merari. Wanna yegi ya Etán girutlu Quisi. Quisi girutlu Abdi. Abdi girutlu Maluc. <sup>45</sup>Maluc girutlu Hasabías. Hasabías girutlu Amasías. Amasías girutlu Hilcías. <sup>46</sup>Hilcías girutlu Amsi. Amsi girutlu Bani. Bani girutlu Semer. <sup>47</sup>Semer girutlu Mahli. Mahli girutlu Musi. Musi girutlu Merari. Merari girutlu Leví. <sup>48</sup>Rupxalunni levitane, wannanwa gitaka GOYAKALUpji kamrutachine. <sup>49</sup>Aarón ga wa wugeneyma ganikjenatlo GOYAKALU genekashatikolu yoxikaluropa; ga wa tenokwa gitakaluru kapgeru kpashiwakpotu. Watwu GOYAKALU genekashatikolu galikakpot Israel chinanu, Moisés GOYAKALU towrreru chinyawakpotuko. <sup>50</sup>Aarón gimatanunni wanyi: Aarón wgenni Eleazar. Eleazar wgenni Finees. Finees wgenni Abisúa. <sup>51</sup>Abisúa wgenni Buqui. Buqui wgenni Uzi. Uzi wgenni Zeraías. <sup>52</sup>Zeraías wgenni Meraiot. Meraiot wgenni Amariás. Amariás wgenni Ahitob. <sup>53</sup>Ahitob wgenni Zadoc. Zadoc wgenni Ahimaas. <sup>54</sup>Gewni wa rutakana Aarón klopishane gwiyawakapa, eso es, para los descendientes de Aarón klopishane chinanu rushpakyapna Coatitane yegiye (muchinanu chiji wanna chinanni). <sup>55</sup>Hebrón genekna wanna Judá chiji pastoteymakna, <sup>56</sup>ga wa pokchi chiji renekna wa Caleb, Jefone wgene. <sup>57</sup>Aarón klopishane geneka: Hebrón (satu pokchi girukotkaluru), ga wa Libna, tpastoteyma, Jatir, Estemoa pstoteyma, <sup>58</sup>Hilén pastoteyma, ga wa Debir pastoteyma. <sup>59</sup>59 Aarón klopishane: Asán pasto sanayma ga wa Bet Semes pasto sanayma; <sup>60</sup>ga wa Benjamín nerune geneka Geba pasto sanaymananuko, Alemet pasto sanaymako, ga wa Anatot pasto sanaymananuko. pamole mapa pokchi kgiwakalune. <sup>61</sup>coatitane klopishane pimrine geneka psoji chiji pamole pokchi Manases ganikajite nerune. <sup>62</sup>Gersón, ga wa gimolenna, wanna geneka pamole mapa pokchi Isacar nerune, Aser, Neftalí ga wa ganikaji Manases nerune Basán yegi. <sup>63</sup>Merari klopishane geneka pamole gepi pokchi gimolenna pejnu, Gad ga wa Zabulón nerunpotunanuko. <sup>64</sup>Israel genekna watye pokchikaka pasto sanateymananuko wa levitane. <sup>65</sup>Wanna genekna psoji chijikaka kgiwakalunenanutka Judá nerune, Simeón ga wa Benjamín. <sup>66</sup>Pimrine coatitane molene geneka pokchikaka Efraín nerune. <sup>67</sup>geneka : Siquem (pokchi girukotkaluru) pastoteymananuko ga wa gimtasha Efraín, Gezer pastoteymananuko, <sup>68</sup>Jocmeam pastoteymananuko, Bet Horón

pastoteymananuko, <sup>69</sup> Ajalón pastoteymananuko, ga wa Gat Rimón pastoteymananuko. <sup>70</sup>Manasés nerune ganikajite coatitane geneka: Aner pasto sanaymananuko ga wa Bileam pastoteymananuko. coatita yegi rutakana. <sup>71</sup>Gersón klopishane, Manasés nerune ganikajite, geneka: Golán Basán yegi pasto sanaymananuko ga wa Astarot pasto sanaymananuko. <sup>72</sup>Isacar nerune genekna Gersón klopishane: Cedes , pasto sanaymananuko Dabarat pasto sanaymananuko, <sup>73</sup>Ramot pasto sanaymananuko, ga wa Anem pasto sanaymananuko. <sup>74</sup>Isacar yoptotlu Aser molenenu: Masal Pastoteymakna, Abdón Pastoteymakna, <sup>75</sup>Hucoc Pastoteymakna, Rehob Pastoteymakna. <sup>76</sup>Wanyi yoptotlu Neftalí nerunenu: Cedes wa Galilea Pastoteymakna, Hamón Pastoteymakna ga wa, Quiriataim Pastoteymakna. <sup>77</sup>Gixetachine levitane, Merari klopishane , Zabulón nerune genekna wanna: Rimón pastoteymakna ga wa Tabor pastoteymakna. <sup>78</sup>Wanna koxa geneka Jordán wa Jericó pasretate wnaga, potuklesreta rapga: Beser geneka pochke waka pastoymananuko. Jaza pastoymananuko, <sup>79</sup>Cademot pastoymananuko, Mefaat pastoymananuko. Rubén nerune genekashatna wa wanyi. <sup>80</sup>levitane yoptotlu Gad nerune genekle: Ramot wa Galaad pastoteymananuko, Mahanaim pastoteymananuko, <sup>81</sup>Hesbón pastoteymananuko, ga wa Jazer pastoteymananuko.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Gepkoxamkoje wugenene Isacar Tola, Fúa, Jasub ga wa Simrón. <sup>2</sup>Tola wgenenni Uzi, Refaías, Jeriel, Jahmai, Jibsam ga wa Samuel. Wannanwa panchi girukotachine Tola klopishanyegiya ga wa gichkolune kgiylakakaklerune chigkalune. Wanenanna 22, 600 jejine David papko. <sup>3</sup>Uzi wgenenni Israhías. Wale wgenenni Micael, Obías, Joel ga wa Isías, wanna pamyoko neko gimolenna kosekachinenanni. <sup>4</sup>Wanna yma nanuko wanayananna mapa mole patsrujire waragka solalone giylakakachinepa, gimolenne ptogi tsomitanune, gi rixanu gixo gnunrona ga wa wugenenna. <sup>5</sup>Gimolenna, Isacar nerune, Waneyananna yokgipi mole payokgipre waragka jejine kgiylakakaklerune gimolenna tsomitanune muchikawa gwachine. <sup>6</sup>Mapaneko Wugenene Benjamín Bela, Bequer ga wa Jediael. <sup>7</sup>Pamyoneko wugenene Bela Ezbon, Uzi, Uziel, Jerimot ga wa Iri. Wanna nanni solalone ga wa gimolenpotu. Wanna 22, 034 jejine giylalu gapi rixpoko tsomitokolna muchikawa gimolenna. <sup>8</sup>Bequer wgenenni Zemira, Joás, Eliezer, Elionai, Omri, Jerimot, Abías, Anatot ga wa Alamet. Pejnurunekni wugenene. <sup>9</sup>20, 200 kosekachine gimolenna ga wa kgiylakakaklerune. <sup>10</sup>Jediael wgene Bilhán. Bilhán wgenenni Jeús, Benjamín, Aod, Quenaana, Zetán, Tarsis ga wa Ahisahar. <sup>11</sup>Wanyi pejnuruneko Jediael wgenenni. Gimolenna tsomitanune 17, 200 Kosekachine ga wa gimkata solalotletachine. <sup>12</sup>(Supim ga wa Hupim wannani Hir wugenene ga wa Husim Aher wgene.) <sup>13</sup>3 Neftalí wgenenni Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer ga wa Salum. wanyinwa Bilha mekagine. <sup>14</sup>Manasés waneyanatu gituru jeji Asriel, aramea suxo wugenetinri. Wala koxa wugenetlu Maquir, Galaad giru. <sup>15</sup>Maquir gnunrotlo Hupim ga wa Supim gajero. Sato tomole giwakni Maaca. Satu Manasés klopishni Zelofehad, suxonepje wugenetachri. <sup>16</sup>Maaca, ni Maquir gnunro, satu jeji twugeneta Peres. Gimole giwakni Seres, ga wa wugenenni wa Ulam ga wa Requiem. <sup>17</sup>Ulam wgeneni Bedán. wanna nanni Galaad gajene klopishane, Maquir wgene, Manasés wgene. <sup>18</sup>Hamolequer, Galaad mole, wugenetlu Isod, Abiezer ga wa Mahala. <sup>19</sup>Semida wgenenni Ahián, Siquem, Likhi ga wa Aniam. <sup>20</sup>Efraín klopishanni wane gixa: Efraín wgenenni Sutela. Sutela wgene Bered. Bered wgenenni Tahat. Tahat wgenenni Elada. <sup>21</sup>Elada wgenenni Tahat. Tahat wgenenni Zabad. Zabad wgenenni Sutela. (Ezer ga wa Elad nitkani Gat, jejine giylatanunena, chowgu wakatetkoklununa. <sup>22</sup>Efraín, giru gixo gogne potu wamonuwata gimolene ginyegitlu komjikapluna. <sup>23</sup>Ganunroyma rumka. Mushichlo ga wa jeji wugeneta. Efraín giwakatlu Bería, Girixanu wamonchi gapoka wale yegi. <sup>24</sup>Rushichni wa Seera, Bet Horón Baja, Bet Horón Alta ga wa Uzen Seera.pokchi kamrutachro) <sup>25</sup>Refa wgene. Refa wgenenni wa Resef. Resef wgenenni wa Telah. Telah wgenenni waTahán. <sup>26</sup>Tajan wgenenni wa Laadán. Laadán wgenenni wa Amiud. Amiud wgenenni wa Elisama. <sup>27</sup>Elisama wgenenni wa Nun. Nun wgenenni wa Josué. <sup>28</sup>Rawanatyawaknina Betel ga wa . ruxolewnana Naarán potunanuko ga wa Gezer potunanuko ga wa mturpokchikaka, ga wa Siquem mturu pokchi kakayma Aya potunanuko. <sup>29</sup>Manasés yempotunanuko rawanata Bet Seán ga wa pokchi wgenekaka, Taanac ga wa pokchi wgenekaka, Meguido ga wa pokchi wgenekaka, Dor ga wa pokchi wgenekaka. Tye pokchi kaka rawanatna José klopishane, Israel wugenene. <sup>30</sup>Aser wgenenni Imna, Isúa, Isúi, ga wa Bería. Sera nitkani tomole. <sup>31</sup>Bería wgenenni Heber ga wa Malquiel, Birzavit giru. <sup>32</sup>Heber wgenenni Jaflet, Somer, ga wa Hotam. Súa ni tomole. <sup>33</sup>Jaflet wgenenni Pasac, Bimhal ga wa Asvat.Wanyinwa Jaflet wugenene. <sup>34</sup>Somer, Jaflet mole, wanyinwa wugenene: Rohga, Jehúba ga wa Aram. <sup>35</sup>Somer mole, Helem, wgenenni: Zofa, Imna, Seles ga wa Amal. <sup>36</sup>Zofa wgenenni Súa, Harnefer, Sual, Beri ga wa Imra, <sup>37</sup>Beser, Hod, Sama, Silsa, Itrán ga wa Beera. <sup>38</sup>Jeter wgenenni Jefone, Pispá ga wa Ara. <sup>39</sup>Ula wgenenni Ara, Haniel ga wa Rezia. <sup>40</sup>Wanyi pejnurunekni Aser klopishane. Wannanwa muchikawa gimolenna, gimolenna kosekachine, kgiylakakaklerune, koseklewatachi gitsrukatenne. Wanenanna gepimole patsrujire waragka jejine gimkata solalotletachine.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Pamyoneko wugenene Benjamín nanni, muchinanu gituru Bela, Asbel, Ahara, <sup>2</sup>Noha ga wa Rafa. <sup>3</sup>Bela wgenenni Adar, Gera, Abiud, <sup>4</sup>Abisúa, Naamán, Ahoa, <sup>5</sup>Gera, Sefufán ga wa Hiram. <sup>6</sup>Wanyinwa Aod klopishane gimolenna gitsrukatenanu Geba gajene, wannanitkanwa Manahat pokchi yokanatkana: <sup>7</sup>Naamán, Ahías ga wa Gera. El último, Gera, ganikamtina yokanatkoklunatkana. Walenwa Uza ga wa Ahiud giru. <sup>8</sup>Saharaim wgenenni wa Moab chijne gwachine, ganunroneyma rutspalatinitka Husim ga wa Baara. <sup>9</sup>Hodes, Saharaim wanyi wugenewatya Jobab, Sibia, Mesa, Malcam, <sup>10</sup>Jeúz, Saquías ga wa Mirma. Wanyi wugenene gimolenna gitsrukateni. <sup>11</sup>Wale wugenetatnakna Abitob ga wa Elpaal, Husim gajeru. <sup>12</sup>2 Elpaal wgenenni Heber, Misam ga wa Semed ( Ono ga wa Lod pokchi kamrutachine ga wa pokchi wgenkaka). <sup>13</sup>Wane koxa rawanatna Bería ga wa Sema. Wannanwa gimilenna gitsrukatenne Ajalón gwanatachine, wanna giknokanna Gat gajenni. <sup>14</sup>Bería wugenetna: Ahío, Sasac, Jeremot, <sup>15</sup>Zebadías, Arad, Ader, <sup>16</sup>Micael, Ispa, ga wa Joha. <sup>17</sup>Elpaal wugenetna: Zebadías, Mesulm, Hizqui, Heber, <sup>18</sup>Ishmerai, Jezlías ga wa Jobab. <sup>19</sup>Simeí wale wugenetna: Jaquim, Zicri, abdi, <sup>20</sup>Eliehai, Ziletai, Eliel, <sup>21</sup>Adaías, Beraías ga wa Simrat. <sup>22</sup>Sasac wugenetna: Ispán, Heber, Eliel, <sup>23</sup>Abdón, Zicri, Hanán, <sup>24</sup>Hananías, Elam, Anatonías, <sup>25</sup>Ifdaías ga wa Peniel. <sup>26</sup>Jeroham wugenetna: Samserai, Seharías, Atalías, <sup>27</sup>Jaresías, Elías ga wa Zicri. <sup>28</sup>Wanyinanni gimolenna gitsrukate ga wa kosekanatjerna jerusalén pokchiya. <sup>29</sup>9 Gabaón, girni wa Jehiel, ganunro giwakni Maaca, Gabaón twajenata. <sup>30</sup>Muchinanu twugenni Abdón, gajxigi gwachri Zur, Cism Baal, Nadab, <sup>31</sup>Gedor, Ahío ga wa Zequer. <sup>32</sup>20 Jehiel Miiclot, satu wugene wugenetlu Simea. Wanna koxa Jerusalén sreta gwanata gi, molenna yegi. <sup>33</sup>Ner wugenetlu Cis. Cis wugenetlu Saúl. Saúl wugenetna Jonatán, Malquisúa, Abinadab ga wa Es Baal. <sup>34</sup>Jonatán wgenni Merib Baal. Merib Baal wgenni wa Micaía. <sup>35</sup>Micaía wgenenni Pitón, Melec, Tarea ga wa Acáz. <sup>36</sup>Acáz wgenni Joadá. Joadá wgenenni Alemet, Azmavet ga wa Zimri. Zimri wgenni wa Mosa. <sup>37</sup>Mosa wgenni Bina. Bina wgenni Rafa. wgenni Eleasa. Eleasa wgenni Azel. <sup>38</sup>Azel waneya nanu patsrujire wgene: Azricam, Bocru, Ismael, Searías, Obadías ga wa Hanán. Azel wgenenni pejnuruneko. <sup>39</sup>Esec wgenene; gimolenni wa , Ulam, muchinanu gituru, Jehús gepi chininri ga wa Elifelet mapa chininri. <sup>40</sup>Ulam wgenenni kgiylakakaklerune ga wa kashri kashichachine. gixo wgenerunni ga wa gimekaginna 150 potuko. Benjamín klopishanni pejnuruneko.

## Chapter 9

<sup>31</sup>Pejnuruneko Israelitane gitakgiwakatkalunni. Israel pogire yegi gwa giwakatachinetkani. Ga wa Judá ni , ranikna wa Babilonia mukochirna chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Muchinanu giplepokotkalunni rawyawakapna wa israelitane, sasertotene, Levitane, ga wa GOYAKALU pji girukotachine. <sup>3</sup>Poirrine Judá klopishane , Benjamín, Efraín, ga wa Manasés Jerusalén gwanata. <sup>4</sup>4 geneka pokowakatkalune Utai , Amiud wgene, Omri wgene Imri, Bani wgene, satu Pérez klopisha Judá wgene. <sup>5</sup>Silonitaneyma rawanata Asaías muchinanu gituru ga wa wale wgenene. <sup>6</sup>Zera klopishane ymalutunanni Jeuel. Wanenanna 690 giklopishane. <sup>7</sup>Benjamín klopishane yegi gwanata Salú Mesulam wgene, Hodavías wgene Asenúa wgene. <sup>8</sup>Wane koxa rawanata Ibenías Jeroham wgene; Ela, Uzi wgene, Micri wgene; ga wa Mesulam Sefatiane wgene Reuel wgene Ibnías wgene. <sup>9</sup>gimolenna kgiwakalune wane nanu 956. Pejnurunekni koseka moletachine. <sup>10</sup>Sasertotene nanni Jedaías, Joarib, ga wa Jaquín. <sup>11</sup>Azarías koxa wane gwanata Hilcías wgene, Mesulam wgene Sadoc wgene Meraiot wgene Ahitob wgene, GOYAKALU pji girukotanatachri. <sup>12</sup>Wane rawanata Adaía Jeroboam wgene, Pasur wgene, Malquías wgene. Wane koxa rawanata Masai Adiel, wgene Jazera wgene, Mesulam wgene, Mesilemit wgene, Imer wgene. <sup>13</sup>Gimolene stretane nanni koseka moletachine wanna nanni 1, 760. Wanna nanni kamrurewaklerune goyakalu pjioya. <sup>14</sup>levitaneyma rawanata Semaías, Hasub, wgene Azricam, wgene Hasabías wgene, Merari wgenenyegi rawanata. <sup>15</sup>Bachacar, Heres, Galal ga wa Matanías wgene Micaía, wgene Zicri, wgene Asaf. <sup>16</sup>Wane koxa rawanata Obadías, Semaías wgene, Galal, wgene Jedutún wgene ga wa Berequías wgene Asa, wgene wgene Elcana Netofatitane. pokchi wgejikaka. <sup>17</sup>Gipjepto girukotjenatachine Salum, Acub, Talmón, Ahimán ga wa giklopishane. Salum nanni kosekjerna. <sup>18</sup>Muchinanu wannanwa girukowjenatachine Leví klopishane gwajenatyawaka. <sup>19</sup>Salum girutlu Coré girutlu Ebiasafel Corá, wgenenanu ga wa gimolene sreta rurna pji gwachine, Coraítane, wannanwa kamrurewatachine girukotluna gapatjetikowaka, muchikawa rutsrukateni pixka GOYAKALU pji girukotjenatinna, girukotluna gipgjapto. <sup>20</sup>Finees girutlu Eleazar wale girukotanatna muchikawa GOYAKALU wale ymananu. <sup>21</sup>Zacarías girutlu Meselemías rapatjetyawakna girukotachri. <sup>22</sup>Pejnuruneko girukowjenatachine wa jiglokikowaka nanna 212. Gitaka giwakatkalunni pejnuruneko pokchiya. David ga wa Samuel wannanwa gaponshinikanutkalune. <sup>23</sup>Wanna ga wa mturune girukotluna wa GOYAKALU pji, rapatjetyawakna. <sup>24</sup>Girukowatachine gitaka gepkoxamkoje tsojriko tkachi gishpakyawaka , rumxikyawaka, potukle sreta ga wa kapto sreta. <sup>25</sup>Gimolenna ginjeta rupxaka girukowletikolupna payokgipre gogne kaka. <sup>26</sup>Seyni wa gepkoxamkoje girukowjetachine gipgapto koseklewatachine Levitane, wanna girukotlu gigruko kaka gawa nikaluru gimretikowaka. pji GOYAKALUNU. <sup>27</sup>wanna psolyechnoko girukotlu GOYAKALUPji, girukotluna ga wa goyechnokawpotuko kotpukluna. <sup>28</sup> Pimrine wanna getylu magatachri GOYAKALUPji, wanna getlu gapokachri ga wa gishpakachri pagixanu. <sup>29</sup>Pimrine koxa gitaka girukotyapluna kpashirinu, tasnena ga wa nikaluru garina pgaypagiru , winga, ringi , kapgeru chinanu ga ewa pimri kaka. <sup>30</sup>Pimrine sasertotene wgenene yapjetkalune. <sup>31</sup>Matatías, Levitane, neru muchinanu gituru Salum Coreíta, walenwa pan kamrujenatachri GOYAKALUchinanu. <sup>32</sup>Pimrine gimolenna Coatitane, klopishane kamrutlu pan nikalurupa pa sawalotemnu. <sup>33</sup>3 Kshikalewaklerune ga wa gimolene kosekachine levitane gapatjetikowaka rawanatna ma kamrurewatinnu gi rixanu wanna kamrutlu renekikolna pagognemnunanuka. <sup>34</sup>Wannanwa gimolenna kosekachine Levitane ganikajiteya, wanna Jerusalem gwanata. <sup>35</sup>Gabaón, giru Jehiel, ganunro giwakni Maaca, Gabaón. twajenata <sup>36</sup>Muchinanu twugenni wa Abdón ga wa wugenene Zur, Cis, Baal, Ner, Nadab, <sup>37</sup>Gedor, Ahío, Zacarías ga wa Miclot. <sup>38</sup>Miclot wugenetlu Simeam. wanna koxa gimolenesti gwanata jerusalen. <sup>39</sup>Ner wugenetlu Cis. Cis wugenetlu Saúl. Saúl wugenetna Jonatán, Malqisúa, Abinadab; ga wa Esbaal. <sup>40</sup>Jonatán wgeni wa Meril Baal. Meril wgeni wa Micaía. <sup>41</sup>Micaía wgenenni Pitón, Melec, Tarea ga wa Acáz. <sup>42</sup>Acáz wugenetlu Jara, Jara wugenetna Alemet, Azmavet, ga wa Zimri. Zimri wugenetlu Mosa. <sup>43</sup>Mosa wugenetlu Bina. Bina wugenetlu Refaías. Refaías wugenetlu Eleasa. Eleasa wugenetlu Azel. <sup>44</sup>patsrujiruneko wugenene Azel Azricam, Bocru, Ismael, Searías, Obadías, ga wa Hanán. wanyinwa Azel wgenene.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Xani filisteyone giylakaka Israelitaneyma. Israelita solalotene gasuka filisteyonemyoya ga wa rupnanna Monte Gilboa chinikowakaya. <sup>2</sup>filisteyone gomkagitanru Saúlni ga wa wugeneneyma. filisteyone giylatanru Jonatánni, Abinabad ga wa Malquisúa, wugenennina. <sup>3</sup>gi rumkatlewatanna wa Saúl, ga wa kashri kashichachine giylatanna. Wale kojwawakpotula kashri kashichachine chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Wane pnute Saúl wane chinru yostapi kashichachri : "pkoshpaka yoglolewapretanu ga wa pyoglotanno waleyma". gi rixanu runinipna wanna saletanunnona." Seyni wa yostapi kashichachri giwa galuka gi rixa wale pikpotuta. giyagni Saúl kashichlu ga wa yoglotnawa. <sup>5</sup>Retinnatkalu Saulni rupnanatka wale koxa yoglotnatkawa ga wa rupnatka. <sup>6</sup>Rupnanatka Saulni mapanniko wugenni ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gwachinni koxni. <sup>7</sup>Retinitkana wa israelitane gasukinitka ga wa Saulni gipnanatka wugeneneymako, ruknokamtatkaluna gipokchina rasukatkana. Filisteyone ginatka wane rawatkana wanna. <sup>8</sup>Waleprik- gogne, filisteyone gwapatkalu gipnachinni wangixle, wanna gikshikanatkalu Saulni ga wa wugenenni gipnachinenatka, Monte Gilboa chinikowaka. <sup>9</sup>Wanna komkaganatkalu Saulni, ga wa gijiwu rawyanruna ga wa ruylalewapre rawyanruna wanna yokanatatkana gigkalewjetachine Filisteyone yegi, <sup>10</sup>Wanna gitakatkalu ruylalewapreni royakalutnapji yegi, ga wa gijiwni koxa kamchi rumalwujetyawakna rutakanruna. <sup>11</sup>Jeminitkana Jabes wa Galaad gwachine rixpokotyawakanruna wa filisteyone wa Saul ni, <sup>12</sup>Pejnuruneko kgiylakakaklerune galimta rawanapluna wa Saul manni ga wa wugenenni Jabes ranikannañ. Wanna kapna gaputanatkana kanawa shegi rapukote wa Jabes, wane rogajirewatyana payokgipre gogne. <sup>13</sup>Wane rixa gipnaletana Saul ni gi rixanu giwa ralixlewatni GOYAKALU. GOYAKALU chinyawaka giwa poyagkakana, gi rixanu satu yineru gipnachineko giymunsajetachri raponshinikanutana. <sup>14</sup>Gi wa GOYAKALU ranjitana, giyagni GOYAKALU giylatanru, Tawi pogirewle renekanru, Isai wgene.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Pejnuruneko Israel gajene yayegitlu Tawi Hebron gwanatachri wane chinna: "Petanu wixni pugitunwu ga wa pugapunwu. <sup>2</sup>Mnukawpotuko Saúl pogirewanatini wixa yegiya, pixa nanni pixni kosekanatna israelitane solalote. Poyakalute wane chinyi: 'Pixa girukotanru nopokchi Israel ga wa pixapni wa pogirchipyi Israel chijneya.'" <sup>3</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko gichko galixlerune pogirchi yegi ya wa Hebron ga wa Tawi GOYAKALU getanu rutaknawa poyagkakyaplu. Wanna geneklu muchkonu wa Tawi pogirchi, Israeline tsalaya. waneclutka GOYAKALU tokanu poyagkakatka wa Samuel. <sup>4</sup>David ga wa pejnuruko Israel yana Jerusalén (wa, Jebús yegi). jebuseyone, pejnurunpotunako wane gwanata. <sup>5</sup>Jebúne gayinerutene wane chinanru Tawini: "Giwa punanu gewi." seyni Tawi gakaglokanna wa Tawi chijne. <sup>6</sup>Tawi wane china : "Katu kokta kojwakinipna wa jebuseyone walepni kosekanna solalone." Joab Sarvia wgene gapkananu yayegitanna ga wa solalone kosekachri rutakluna. <sup>7</sup>Wane pnute Tawi gwanatatkalu poyegiwaka girukotikowaka Tawi pokchi chinanruna. <sup>8</sup>El girukotjixatkalu wa pokchi Milo ruyakatya ga wa sotlu poyegiwakpotunanuko. Joab girukotatkalu pimri pokchi. <sup>9</sup>Tawi tseruwna girixanu GOYAKALU solalotene waleyma. <sup>10</sup>Wanyinwa Tawi yma kosekanatachine pogirewanatini Israel ya. GOYAKALU tokanu rajnakokna wa israel gajene. <sup>11</sup>Wanyinwa solalone Tawi ymalunenanu: Jasobeam, Hacmoni, wgene wale kosekanatna mapa mole solalone. wale giylatanna mapa pacha yinni pakata kashriyma. <sup>12</sup>Tawi gipekolni Eleazar Dodo wgene, ahohíta, wa mapa chininri gichkolu. <sup>13</sup>Wale Tawiyima gwanata Pasdamim, Waneya filisteyone gapata ruylakakyapna , cebada gwiyawaka gawa Filisteyone gasukakanna solalonni. Wanna gituka cebadasha. <sup>14</sup>Wanna yostayegitna ga wa ruyagolewnanna wa filisteyonni gi rixanu GOYAKALU gikshikna galirewluyma. <sup>15</sup>5 Wanepnute mapamole koseklewatachine rushpakyana mapa yana Tawi Yegi yogimatyawaka Adulam chinyawakna. El ejército de los filisteyone solalotene Refaim mtasha gwanata . <sup>16</sup>Waneclunanu Tawi yogimanata poyegiwaka, seyni wa Filisteyone Belen pokowatatka. <sup>17</sup>Tawi galuklu gonu wane china: "¡Katuktamka gonu genekanno nuranrupa belen gajerga, gipgepto gwachri. <sup>18</sup>Wanna mapa gichkolune jejine solalone Filisteyone jiglokaka ga wa gonga koshpakna Belen gipgeptote gwachri, walega rurna ga wa Tawi ranikyana psojga seyni wale giwa galuka girletlu. Rupkakgatanru GOYAKALU chinanu, <sup>19</sup>wane china: "GOYAKALU pumretanno tye nkamrutinri chinanu. ¿Numkata girletluge wa wanna graga salewnaluyuma rukshikyaluna?" Gi rixanu wanna salewnana, wale giwa galuka girleta. Watyenwa mapa jejine gichkolune kamrure. <sup>20</sup>Abisai , Joab mole, walenwa kosekanatna mapamole jejine gichkopiranalune . Wale giylatanna mapa pacha kamnixjenni wanna mapa jejine gichkolune giwakaya. <sup>21</sup>Pejnuruneko solalone kagwakpirpotaplu , wale chinanu riutakluna kosekyapna. <sup>22</sup>2Benaía, Joiada wgene satu jeji gichkolu tsru kamrurchi kamrutachri. Wale giylatanna Ariel , Moab gajerni. Wale koxa giylatanru satu mgenoklu gitsrukni wa kapnaya yachgapereklu. <sup>23</sup>Wale giylatanru Egipcioni, Satu jeji tsru gitsrukupamyó gowuknu tennu rutu. Egipcio waneya giylalewapi gowukalu, seyni wale satu gagajepje. Wale konanru wa ruylalewapre ga wa waleko ruylatyanru. <sup>24</sup>4Benaía wa Joiada wgene, tsru kamrurchi potu kamruta, walenwa tsomitna mapaneko yma jejine gichkolune gipxalu. <sup>25</sup>Walenwa gimatkalarpotu mapamole solalone pnute, seyni giwa pimrine pixka rixa gimatkotana. Waneko Tawi, gitaklu girukotjerupa. <sup>26</sup>Gichkolune jejine Asael Joab mole, Elhanan , Dodo mole Belén gajeru, <sup>27</sup>Samot wa harodita, Heles wa pelonita, <sup>28</sup>Ira , Iques wgene, tecoíta, Abiezer wa anatotita, <sup>29</sup>Sibecai wa husatita, Ilai wa ahoíta, <sup>30</sup>Maharai wa netofatita, Heled Baana wgene wa netofatita, <sup>31</sup>Itai Ribai wgene Guibeá gajeru Benjamín, klopishane, Benaía wa piratonita, <sup>32</sup>Hurai, Gaas,tlapga gwachri, Abiel wa arbatita, <sup>33</sup>Azmavet wa barhumita, Eliaba wa saalbonita, <sup>34</sup>Hasem wgenene gizonita, Jonatán Sage wgene ararita, <sup>35</sup>Ahíam Sacar wgene ararita, Elifal Ur wgene, <sup>36</sup>Hefer wa megueratita, Ahías wa pelonita, <sup>37</sup>Hezro wa carmelita, Naarai Ezbai wgene, <sup>38</sup>Joel, Natán gepuru, Mibhar Hagrai wgene, <sup>39</sup>Selec wa amonita, Naharai wa beerotita ( yostapi kashichachri Joab Sarvia wgene), <sup>40</sup>Ira wa itrita, Gareb wa itrita, <sup>41</sup>Urías wa hitita, Zabad Ahlai wgene, <sup>42</sup>Adina Siza wgene rubenita ( rubenitane gitsrukate) ga wa mapamole wanna yma, <sup>43</sup>Hanan Maaca wghene, ga wa Josafat wa mitnita, <sup>44</sup>Uzías wa astarotita, Sama wa Jeheil Hotam wgene aroerita, <sup>45</sup>5Jediael Simri wgene, Joha (tizita gimole), <sup>46</sup>Eliel wa mahavita, Jerebai ga wa Josavía Elnaam wgene, Itm wa moabita, <sup>47</sup>Eliel, Obed ga wa Jaasiel wa mesobaíta.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Wanyinwa Tawi yegi ya Siclag, yogimakopshini ma retyaplu Saul, Cis wgene. Wanna solaloneymananu giylaluklu rupxakanatjene. <sup>2</sup>Kashriyama girukowanatna. gepi stretamyoko rumkata giknokletyaluna sotlujine ga wa kashrena. benjamitanni, wanna Saúl nerune gipxalune. <sup>3</sup>Gitsrukachinanni Ahiezer, wane pnute Joás, gepineko wugenene Sema wa guibeatita. Wane rawanatna Jeziel ga wa Pelet, Azmavet wgene. Wanw koxa rawanatna Beraca ga wa Jehú wa anonita, <sup>4</sup>Ismaías wa gabaonita, satu solalo mapamole ptogi gwachri (wa mapamole solalone kosekachri); Jeremías, Jahaziel, Johanán, Jozabad wa gederatita, <sup>5</sup>Eluzai, Jerimot, Bealías, Semarías, Sefatías wa harufita, <sup>6</sup>coreítane Elcana, Isías, Azareel, Joezer, Jasobeam, wa <sup>7</sup>Joela ga wa Zebadías Jeroham wgene Gedor gajeru. <sup>8</sup>Pimrine gaditane Tawi yegi yana yogimatikowaka gike mwiyawaka. Wannani kgiylakakaklerune yimakalune giylalu chinanu yostapi gimata kashichachine ga wa kashri; kyowiko gojkakpotna mgenoklune pixka. Teyakalunpotni gosha yapinna. <sup>9</sup>Wane rawanatna Ezer wa líder, Obadías gepi chininri, Eliab mapa chininri, <sup>10</sup>Mismana gepkoxamkoje chininri, Jeremías pamyo chininri, <sup>11</sup>Atai patsrujire chininri, Eliel payokgipre chininri, <sup>12</sup>Johanán yokgipi chininri, Elzabad mturuji chininri, <sup>13</sup>Jeremías pamole chininri, Macbanai pamole satupje chininri. <sup>14</sup>Gad wgenenni solalone kosekachine. Waneru satpachapje kosekachri ga wa satu waragka solalone kosekachri waleni kigleru. <sup>15</sup>Wanna Jordán koprugata yinuwakle ksuru, rupchicha wngatinitka ga wa romkagitkanna wa gimtasha gwachinni, potukle sreta ga wa kegnete sreta gwachinni. <sup>16</sup>Benjamín ymalune pimrine ga wa Judá yayegitluna Tawi yogimatyawaka. <sup>17</sup>Tawi yoptotna ruynumsatyapna: "gixa gininipa gipxakyapno. giyagni gipxaletanno. Ga wa gina galuka giylaletyapno, wutsrukateni GOYAKALU myo nutaklu psoluko gi rixanu giwa mugletu nkamruta. <sup>18</sup>Wanepnute giwekikaluru kpashiri gapokyegitlu Amasai, walenwa mapamole solalone kosekachri. Amasai wane china: "Pixaymawu wixa, Tawi. Isai wgene. Kigle gwashlu, waneyapna pupxakjene. Poyakalute gipxakyi". Wane pnute Tawi yoptotna wanna, rutakna koseka gayinerutetyapna. <sup>19</sup>Pimrine Manasés gipxalune Tawi yegi yatka filisteyoneyma ruylakakinitkana Saul chinanu. Giwa rupxakanna filisteyonni gi rixanu giynumsakakanatatka koshpakyapluna Tawi, Wanne wane china: Wale giknokanunwu Saul myo wsalewniyawakapa." <sup>20</sup>Siclag yinitka, Manasés gipxalune wale yegi yachinetka yatkana, Adnas, Jozabad, Jedaiel, Micael, Jozabad, Eliú, ga wa Ziletai, Gixo waragka potu giknokamtanru Manasésni. <sup>21</sup>Wanna gipxaklu Tawi kachwgununeyma ruylakakinnu, , gi rixanu wannanwa kgiylakakaklerune. Wane pnute wannatkani solalone kosekachine. <sup>22</sup>Pagognemnunuko runna yine rupxakyapluna Tawi, gixo potu solalone rixinitkana GOYAKALU solalotene pixka. <sup>23</sup>Wa tyenwa solalone gitakgiwakatikolu ruylakakyapna Tawi yegi yachine wa Hebron, renekyapluna Saul pogire wa Tawi, GOYAKALU tokanu chinyawakpotuko. <sup>24</sup>Judá gajene yostapi ganikachine ga wa kashri ruylakakyapna 6, 800 solalone. <sup>25</sup>simeonitane 7, 100 kgiylakakaklerune. <sup>26</sup>levitane 4, 600 solalone. <sup>27</sup>Joiada kosekna wa Aarón klopishane, waleyma nanna 3, 700. <sup>28</sup>Sadoc yma satu makluji, gichkopiranal, wanenanna gepimole gepi koseka moletachine. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa Benjamín, Saúl nerune, wanenanna mapa waragka. Gixpotu Saul gipxaka xani gognenanu <sup>30</sup>efraimitane wanenanna 20, 800 solalone, kpogirune rurna moleya. <sup>31</sup>Manasés nerune ganikajite wanenanna pamole yokgipi waragka jejine kpogirune rutakyapluna pogirchi Tawi. <sup>32</sup>Isacar waneyananu gepi pacha koseklewatachine kgimatkalune rumatluna israel giknogyachripa, pejnuruneko wannayma nanu. <sup>33</sup>Zabulón waneyananu pamyo mole solalone, yimakalunetka giylalu chinanu wa poyagkapyapatkaluna chinikolna. <sup>34</sup>Neftalí waneyananu Satu waragka solalone gitsrukate wanna ymananuko mapamole payokgipre waragka solalone yostapi shpata ga wa kashrine kashichachine. <sup>35</sup>danitane wanenanu 28, 600 solalone galpokotkalune giylalu chinanu. <sup>36</sup>Aser waneyananu gepkoxamkoje mole waragka solalone giylalu chinanu galpokotkalune. <sup>37</sup>Jordán pasretate gwachine, rubenitane, gaditane ga wa Manases nerune ganikajite wane nanna 120, 000 Solalone galpokotachinetka giylalu chinanu. <sup>38</sup>Pejnuruneko solalone galpokotachinetka Hebron yana, rutakyapatkaluna Tawi pogirchi rixyapatka wa Israel chijne. Pejnuruneko Israeline galukanatlu Tawi Rixinripatka Pogirchi. <sup>39</sup>Tawi yma rawanatna mapa gogne nikna ga wa rurna gi rixanu gimolenna galpokotyana. <sup>40</sup>Wanepnutkoxa wanestsu gwanatachine Isacar, Zebulón ga wa Neftalí ranikikna jimapro poryma, cameyo yma, mulayma, wakaneyma ga wa goweganeyma, gi rixanu israel gimjikanata.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Tawi giynumsatna solalone gitsrukatene kosekachine. <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane chinna pejnuruneko Israelitane: " gikta xani gigleretlu gixa GOYAKALU yegi ruyakatinipa tye shinikanchi, numkata yokanretyapna gigkalewjetachine pnumnu nanuka gwachine israel chijne ga wa sasertotene, levitane gipokchinna gwachine. Gigkakanna wixayma rixyapna. <sup>3</sup>Gawapyapatnaklo GOYAKALUNU paji wixa yegi, gi rixanu giwa wujgalu ralukyawaka Saul gitsrukachi gixanatina. " <sup>4</sup>Pejnurunpotunanuko gigleretlu wa ginshinikanu chinyawakna. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni Tawi gapatna pejnuruneko israelitane, Sihor wa Egipto, Hamat potunanuko, twapikolupa wa GOYAKALUNU paji, Quiriat Jearim yegiya. <sup>6</sup>Tawi ga wa israelitane , Baala yegi ya, Quiriat Jearim, Judá sreta gwachri, rawapyapluna GOYALYEGI paji , GOYAKALU giwaka pogirewatyachri. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni wanna gitakatkalo sato chiji yapachro geroto. Abinadab pji rawapyatkalona . Uza ga wa Ahío wanna yokgimtina gatnugapo. <sup>8</sup>Tawi ga wa psolpokchiko israel, gimjikanata psolpotuko muchkonuymana. shikalewanatna rutlopreyna, tamporane, toshtenama ga wa gixo potu rumalwuprena yma. <sup>9</sup>Wanna gininitka , Quidón, Uza gomyoka kashichyaplo wa topaji girixanu prachinni gitspemtana. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni GOYAKALU jgekanu xirna Uza yegiya ga wa GOYAKALU, giylatanru, gi rixanu Uza gomyokyegitlo wa wa GOYAKALUNU paji . wane rupniyana GOYAKALU getanu. <sup>11</sup>Tawi gimtuwna gi rixanu GOYAKALU giylatanru Uzani chinanu. Wale chinanu Pérez Uza rutaka giwaktluna. <sup>12</sup>Tawi piklu GOYAKALU wale gogne, wane china: "¿Klu chinanu gita gimkata gwapletlo wa GOYALUNU paji nopji?" <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Tawi giwa gijtuklo wa GOYAKALUNU paji wa gipokchi, seyni wa Obed Edom wa Geteo wale pji stsi rutaklo. <sup>14</sup>seyni wa Obed Edom twanata mapa ksuru. Giyagni GOYAKALU giglenshinikanyegitlu wa gipji ga wa psoluko waneya rixinri.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni Hiram, Tiro pokchi pogire, yokanyegitlu tokanchi ganikjetachri wa Tawi ga wa kanawa muna pshe, gagmuna shpatako kamrutachine, wa panchi kamruklerune. Wanna kamrutyalu satu panchi. <sup>2</sup>Tawi gimata wa GOYAKALU gitakyalu pogirewatinripa Israel pokchi, psoluko jemika Israel pokchiya. <sup>3</sup>Jerusalén yatka , Tawi gixo gnnuro potutkalu ga wa ruxolewna wgeneta jejine ga wa suxone. <sup>4</sup>Wanyinwa Wugenene jejine wgenene wa Jerusalen gishpakyachinetka: Samúa, Sobab, Natán, Salomón, <sup>5</sup>Ibhar, Elisúa, Elpelet, <sup>6</sup>Noga, Nefeg, Jafia, <sup>7</sup>Elisama, Belliada ga wa Elifet. <sup>8</sup>Xani jeminitkana filisteyone Tawi pogirchi gixyatka psoluko Israel pokchi, wanna pejnuruneko gijgatkalu . Tawi jeminitka rujgaluna giwa rugleretlu. <sup>9</sup>Filisteyone gina chowgutikolunapa Refaim gajenni. <sup>10</sup>Tawi gagjitlu GOYAKALU rupxakyaplu wane china: "¿Numkata giylaletna Filisteyone? ¿Pupxaka gakaglokletannoge wanna myoya?" GOYAKALU wane chinru: "Wane pyanu gi rixanu gita gipxakanyi." <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Baal Perazim yatkana wane ruylatikanna. Wale gigkaklewata: "GOYAKALU gistakanna gita myoya nkamnixjenni gonga pixka." Giyagni giwakatatkaluna Baal Perazim. <sup>12</sup>Filisteyone giknokatkalu royakalutna, Tawi towuwata yoxikikolupa tka, <sup>13</sup>Filisteyone gimepe konretyanatnakna wanrixlenna. <sup>14</sup>Tawi gimepe gagjiretatnaklu GOYAKALU rupxakyaplu, GOYAKALU wane chinru Tawi: "Giwa potukle sreta giylatinna, kapto sreta nsajrukaginna gimxiji yegi. <sup>15</sup>Njemamtinpatkalu shikalchi kannipgelu pixkalutu waneklu giylatanutkana watye gkamrutanu gi rixanu GOYAKALU kosekamtanu ruylatikolunapna Filisteyone solalotepni. <sup>16</sup>Tawi wanepotuko gixa GOYAKALU chinyawaklu. Wale giylatanna Filisteyonni solalotenni. Gabaon truyakatya ga waGezer potunanuko. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni wa Tawi pogiwata psolchijnepotunanuko , giyagni GOYAKALU wane china pikikolupa.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Tawi kamru pjita gipokchiko. Wale galpokota tapokyawakapa wa topaji GOYAKALUNU, satu panchipji kamruta wala chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane china: "Levitanepje gimkata gitjiretlo GOYAKALUNU paji gi rixanu wannapjenwa tsomitkalune, ga wa rupxakgognenatyapluna walepje. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Tawi gapatna israelitane wa Jerusalenya ratskokakyaplona wa GOYAKALUNU paji ralpokotyawakatka. <sup>4</sup>Tawi gapatna wa Aaron klopishane ga wa Levitane. <sup>5</sup>Coat klopishane rawanata Uriel, kosekjerna ga wa gimolenna, 120 jejine. <sup>6</sup>Merari gwanatlu Asaías, kosekjerna ga wa gimo0lene, 220 jejine. <sup>7</sup>Gersón klopishane yegi rawanata Joel, kosekjerna ga wa gimolenna, 130 jejine. <sup>8</sup>Elizafán klopishane gwanatlu, kosekjerna ga wa gimolenna. 200 jejine. <sup>9</sup>Hebrón klopishane rawanata Eliel, kosekjerna ga wa gimolenna, 80 jejine. <sup>10</sup>Uziel klopishane rawanata Aminadab, kosekjerna ga wa gimolenna 112 jejine. <sup>11</sup>Tawi tomsatlu Sadoc ga wa Abiatar, ga wa sasertotene; ga wa Levitane Uriel, Asaías, Joel, Semaías, Eliel ga wa Aminadab. <sup>12</sup>Wale wanw chinna: "Gixni wa Levitane molene kosekachine. mpowrata giwekletinwa gixa nanuko ga wa gimolene gimkata gatskoletyapa GOYAKALUNU paji yegi, Israelina GOYAKALUTE, nalpókotyawaklu wala chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Gixa giwa gapoka GOYAKALUNU yegi paji, Giyagnu GOYAKALU giwa gipxakanwu, girixanu giwa wujgalu giwa wjemlu wchinikolu. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni sasertotene ga wa Levitane powratnawana wannananuko rapokypna GOYAKALUNU paji yegi, Israelitane GOYAKALUTE. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni Levitane gitjimtakalu wa GOYAKALUNU paji, Moisisi chinyawak potukna, GOYAKALU towutyalu. <sup>16</sup>Tawi giynumsatna Levitne kosekachine rutakikolupna gimolenna wa shikalchi kosekyapna, rutlopreymakna gichkopotu rixyaplona gawa gimjikachine saplewjemtyapa. <sup>17</sup>Goyagni Levitane gitaklu wa Hemán, Joel wgene, ga wa satu gimole, Asaf, Berequías wgene. Wanna koxa gitkna gimolenna Merari ga wa Etán, Cusaías wgene. <sup>18</sup>Gimolenna streta ymananru : Zacarías, Jaazielm Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliab, Benaía, Maasías, Matatías, Elifelehu, Micnías, Obed Edom ga wa Jeiel, gipgepto girukotachine. <sup>19</sup>Kshikalewaklerune Hemán, Asaf ga wa Etán wannanwa gichko gitlole gixamtachinepa. <sup>20</sup>Zacarías, Aziel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliab, Maasías, Benaía Wannanwa gitlomlo wa katsalo, Alamot chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Matatías, Elifelehu, Micnías, Obed Edom, Jeiel ga wa Azazías wannanwa kosekamta Arpayma Seminit chinanu galpokotkaluro. <sup>22</sup>Quenaías, levitane kosekachri, walenwa shikalchi kosekachri gi rixanu wale gimatlo. <sup>23</sup>Berequías ga wa Elcana wannanwa girukotlo GOYAKALUNU paji. <sup>24</sup>Sebanías, Josafat, Natanael, Amasai, Zacarías, Nebaía ga wa Eliezer, sacerdotene, gitlomtanro wa toshtenama GOYAKALUNU paji yegiya. Obed Edom ga wa Jehías wannanwa girukota pajitlo. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni Tawi, kapokone israel gajene ga wa gixo solalone kosekachine koshpakpatkalo wa GOYAKALUNU paji wa Obed Edom pjiya gimjikachine. <sup>26</sup>Waneko pshini GOYAKALU gipxakanatna wa Levitane rutjimtyawakatkalona wa topaji GOYAKALUNU, Wanna genekashatlu payokgipre wakane ga wa payokgipre Gowegane. <sup>27</sup>Tawi gitaklu gimkalu kiglerpotu, Levitaneko pixka topaji gitjitachine wa kshikalerune ga wa Quenanías, shikalchi kosekamtachri. Tawi gitakanatlu kigleru mkashri paji. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni pejnurunpotuko israelitane gwaplo Topaji GOYAKALUNU gimjikamtachine gitlomtachine rutloprennayma. <sup>29</sup>Seyni GOYAKALUNU paji gapokinitka Tawi pokchi, Mical, Saúl wgene, gipgaptu teknokya. Tetlu Pogirchi Tawi gansananumtachri ga wa gimjikamtachri. wala geyikanru tajiyma potuko.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Wanna gwapatkalo wa GOYAKALUNU paji ga wa ganikajipji rutakatkalona Tawi gigletyawaka. Giyagni wanna genekashatlu wa GOYAKALU, yoxikaluru, ga wa poyagnutluna. <sup>2</sup>Tawi nikatinitkalu wa renekashatyalu GOYAKALU, yojikaluruyma, ruglenshinikanyegitna GOYAKALU giwakayma. <sup>3</sup>Kotspalatyatkana pejnuruneko Israelitane pixkakaklu suxone ga wa jejine wa jimapro, psoji kagituru ga wa gowaji kamrutikaluruyma. <sup>4</sup>Tawi gijgatkana Levitane wa GOYAKALUNU paji stsi gwachinepa, rumuwatyapna, poyagnutyapluna, wa Israelitane GOYAKALUTE. <sup>5</sup>wanyinwa Levitane Asaf, el líder, ga wa gepi chininri wa pnute, Zacarías, Jeiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Matatias, Eliab, Benaía, Obed-Edom ga wa Jeiel. Wanyinwa gitlopitsa kashichachine ga wa Arpa. Asaf pogitakamtlo símbalone gichkopotu. <sup>6</sup>Benaía ga wa Jahaziel, sacerdotene, gajpokamtlo wa Togwane topajistsi GOYAKALUNU. <sup>7</sup>Wale gogne tkani Tawi, yokgitlu muchinanu Asaf ga wa gimolene shikalewluyma poyagnutyapluna wa GOYAKALU. <sup>8</sup>Mpoyagnutanru GOYAKALU, ganjigognetanu, gekakgitanru gkamrure psolchijneyako. <sup>9</sup>gshikaletanru, gigkakanru kigleru gkamrutinri. <sup>10</sup>Gimjikanu kpashiri giwakayma; GOYAKALU gijgachine rajiyina gimjikanu. <sup>11</sup>Gijganru GOYAKALU ga wa muchkonu; gijgagognenatanru. <sup>12</sup>Gishigkapanru kiglerkaka kamrutanru wale rupgujetanru ga wa tokanu chinyawaka. <sup>13</sup>Gixa Israelitane plutsangi towrrwungi, gixa Gakowo gipxalungi, tsomitkalungi. <sup>14</sup>Walenwa WOYAKALUTE. Rutakanrutkanwa pejnurunpotnanuko chinanu. <sup>15</sup>Gishinikanru GOYAKALU chinyagi, wa chinyawaka satu waragka yine giwekachinepa chinanu. <sup>16</sup>Gishinikanru wa Gawra yma Gitakalurutka ga wa galikakpotu chinyalu wa Isaac. <sup>17</sup>Watyenwa rugkakyatkalu wa Gakowo, gitakalurutka gawa Israel rutakikolutka. <sup>18</sup>Wale wane china: "Gita genekangi Cana chijne, renekashleyma. <sup>19</sup>Waty nchingi giwa gixo gixanatini, ga wa mumatkone tye chijiya. <sup>20</sup>Wanna yapjenatlu pachijnemnunanuka, satu gitrukachi yegi rushpakayana ga wa satu yegi yana. <sup>21</sup>Wale giwa gichinatlu saletikolupna. wa saletikolupa satu pogirchi kigleru kamrutachri. <sup>22</sup>wale wane china: "Gi gijtukanna nuspatanunetka ga wa giwa gimtukanna ntowrene. <sup>23</sup>Nshikaletanru GOYAKALU, psolchijneko; Gigkakletanru giwekikaluru pirana pagognemnunanuka. <sup>24</sup>Gigkakletanru GOYAKALU muchkonu psolchijneyako, ga wa kamrure koxa. <sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu GOYAKALU tsruni, giyagni gimalwutkalurni ga wa pikalurupni pimrine Goyakalu chinashatnachine. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu goyakalu chinashatnachine wa yagluchishni. Seyni walenwa GOYAKALU tye gogne kamrutachri. <sup>27</sup>Ponikolu ga wa tsrupotu giweklu yegni, muchkonchi gimjiklu. <sup>28</sup>Genekanru GOYAKALU, gixa moletkakachingi, genekanru GOYAKALU giweklu ga wa muchkonu.; <sup>29</sup>Genekanru GOYAKALU gimjiklu ralukyawaka giwakayma nanuko. Ganikanru genekashlu wale yegi gyanu. gyopsojityegitanru GOYAKALU psoluko muchkoneygi. <sup>30</sup>Psol chijneko gitatatanu. Gitakalurni psol chijneko chinanu gi rumkata kowjewjetkota. <sup>31</sup>Tengogne gimjikanu ga wa chiji koxa. Pachijnemnunanuka wane chinanu GOYAKALU pogirewata. <sup>32</sup>Tsru wenu gochgitanu pejnuruneko wane gwachine saplewatanu rumjikleya. Chiji gimjikanu, pejnuruko wane gwachri ymananuko. <sup>33</sup>Gosha koxa gimjikanu saplewatanu GOYAKALU getanuya, gi rixanu wale ginanu poyagkakapyaplu. <sup>34</sup>Mpoyagnutanru GOYAKALU, gi rixanu kiglerni wale, gi rixanu chinanrutka gwagognenatachrini. <sup>35</sup>Wane nchinanu: "Koshpakanunwu muglewakaya GOYAKALU gognetkalewatachrini. Papatanunwu, ga ewa pukshikanunwu pimri chijneya, wumkata poyagnutletyaplu pgiwaka kpashiri pogirewleya gimalwutkaluru. <sup>36</sup>Israel GOYAKALUTE Gimalwutkalurgognenanupni. Wane china psolpokchiko: "Wangixkalurupa" ga wa rumalwutluna GOYAKALU. <sup>37</sup>Tawi gitaklu wa Asaf ga ewa gimolene wa GOYAKALUNU paji yegi, para servir continuamente frente al arca, de acuerdo a su trabajo requerido a diario. <sup>38</sup>Obed-Edom con los sesenta y ocho familiares estaban incluidos. Obed-Edom, hijo de Jedutún, juntamente con Hosa, fueron los porteros. <sup>39</sup>Sadoc, el sacerdote, y sus compañeros sacerdotes estaban para servir frente al tabernáculo del SEÑOR en el lugar alto en Gabaón. <sup>40</sup>Sasertotene yoxiklu GOYAKALU renekashlena goyechnokawa ga wa goyecho, GOYAKALU chinyawaka poyagkakyapluna israelitane. <sup>41</sup>Hemán ga wa Jedutún wanna ymananu tsomitkalune poyagnutyapluna GOYAKALU, rupiratanru gwagognenatachrina. <sup>42</sup>Hemán gawa Jedutún wannanwa gitlotlo toshtenama ga wa pimro gitlopi, shikalchi kpashiri chinanu. Jedutún wgenene girukotlu gipghapto. <sup>43</sup>Goiyagni pejnuruneko satokatka gipjina tawi koxa satokatka ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitna gimolene.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Ruknogamtinitka wa pogirchi giple natinitkalu wa panchi wale wane chinru wa Natán towreru: "Petanu gita gwalu satu panchi gagmauna kamrutikolu pji, seyni wa GOYAKALUNU paji gituka satu panchi gapatjetikowaka."

<sup>2</sup>Giyagi Natán wane chinru wa Tawi: "Petanu, pajiyma gishpakachri pkamrutanu, gi rixanu GOYAKALU ymayi."

<sup>3</sup>Wale yechnoko GOYAKALU giynumatlu Natan: <sup>4</sup>Pyanu pugkakanru Tawi ntowreru: "Wane china GOYAKALU: Giwa pixa kamrupjitanno nwiyawakapa. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi pagogne satu panchi nwa, nwapiniyakawna wa Israelitane gawa xanipotunanuko. Seyni galikaka satu panchi gapatjetikowaka .pji nwanata. pnumnunanuka. <sup>6</sup>Psoluko Israel pokchi nyaglotata, ¿Galikakni wane nchininna wa kosekjetachine wa Israel pokchi gajene:¿Klu chinanu giwa kwenuruya gkamrupjitno?"<sup>7</sup>"Giyagni pugkakanru ntowreru Tawi: Tyenwa china solalone gitsrukate: Gita koshpakyi gowegane pgirukotjenatyawakaya, pkosekyaplu nopokchi Israel. <sup>8</sup>Gita pixaymananu ginakakokta nuylatanna pkamnixenni petan- potuko, npogita giwaktanyi psolchijneypotunanuko. <sup>9</sup>Gita yokanatanyi nopokchi chinanu Israel, wane nutakangi ma nkojwakikolpatka. Giwa gapnokatkalunpatkagi muchikawa pixka <sup>10</sup>ntowutna gitsrukachine nopokchi Israel Chinanu. Gitapni wa giylatanunna pkamnixjenepni. Wanepnute wane nchiniyi gita GOYAKALU, satu panchi nkamrutinyi. <sup>11</sup>Tye giknoganu poyagkakognetinpatka putsrukateni yegi pyinpatka, gita gitakanru satu giklopisha pixa gipekolepa, gawa satu pixa klopisha gita gitakanru pogirewatyapa. <sup>12</sup>Wale kamrutinno satu panchi, hgawa gita gitakanru pogirewgognenatinripa. <sup>13</sup>Gitapni wa ruru, wale noturu.Giwa nkonanru wa nupiratyalu , Saul pixka, pogirewanatini. <sup>14</sup>Nopji nutakanru gita, gawa npogirewle gwa gognenatachripa gawa pogire gwagognenatachripa. <sup>15</sup>Natán giynumatlu wa Tawi, psoluko chinikolu, gawa retanru gawa rugkakikolu. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni Tawi yayegitlu GOYAKALU, wane chinru: "¿Katno gita GOYAKALU, gawa nomolene panikyapno gewi? <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu gike gaprino GOYAKALU ygaleya. Pixa chinna ptowrene molene, gawa pekagitno ginamtachripa. <sup>18</sup>¿Klu wanepnute numkata chinretyi ? Pixa gaponshinikanutlu ptowreru, wale paponshinikanpotuta. <sup>19</sup>GOYAKALU, pupxakyano gawa poyagkakikolupa palukyawaka pekagitlu puyakle. <sup>20</sup>GOYAKALU maleshlu pixa pixkalutu gawa maleshlu wane pnute, poyagkakachri. <sup>21</sup>¿Giru chijne pixka rixa pupokchi Israel, gike pixa pixka GOYAKALU; pkoshpakna saletanatikowakna Egiptoya pixa chinanu, tsru gekakgir - potu pkamruta? pixa koshpaklu pokchi saletanatikowakanna Egiptoya. <sup>22</sup>Pixa kamrutlu Israel pokchi gwagognenatinripa, gi rixanu pixni royakalutna. <sup>23</sup>GOYAKALU pchinyawaklu wa ptowreru gawa gimolenkoxa gomkagigognenatyapyi, pkamrutanru palukyawaka. <sup>24</sup>pgiwaka gomkagi gognenatachripni gawa tsrupni yine wane chinyapa: Goyakalu solalotene walenwa Israelitane GOYAKALUTE, gawa nopji, YTawi ptowreru gomkagi gognenatanyi. <sup>25</sup>Pixa Noyakalute pekagitlu ptowreru puxoletyaplu. Giyagni gita ptowreru, nukshiklu nmuchkonu npoyagnutyapyi. <sup>26</sup>Xani pixni wa GOYAKALYI, gi rixanu pwayegreru pekagita kiglerpotu nanu: <sup>27</sup>Gawa puglenshinikanyegitylu ptowreru gipjiymananuko, romkagityapyina. Pixa giglenshinikanyegitlu, wane rixgognenatyapa.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Wanepnutetka Tawi giylatanna filisteyonni. Gat tni kachicha. <sup>2</sup>Wanepnute Moab ruylata gawa moabitanni wayegreta Tawi, gawa satu genekashlu rixluna. <sup>3</sup>Wane pnute Tawi giylatanru wa Haded Ezer ni, Soba pogirni wa Hamatya wanekopshini Hadad Ezer yamtlu gitsrukachi rutakyapluna Éufrates gapga. <sup>4</sup>satu waragka chiji yapachro rawa Tawi, ga wa payokgipre waragka solalonni kawalyo yapachinni, wane pnute gepimole waragka solalinni chiji yanashatachinni wa Haded gajenni. Tawi gistaji jixitanna wa cawalyoni seyni ruxetna sat pacha kawalyone koslewatachropa. <sup>5</sup>Arameyone Damasco gajene gipxakaplu wa Hadad Ezer, Soba gajeru, Tawi giylatanna gepimole gepi waragka solalonni arameyonni. <sup>6</sup>Wane pnute Tawi gitakna solalotene Aram Damasco gajeru, gawa Arameyonni walenunatka, ranikyaluna satu genekashlu. GOYAKALU geneklu rakagloklewatyapa Tawi gi nakakokta yinipa. <sup>7</sup>Tawi konro goro giylakakapi shpata Hadad Ezer kashinatanro Jerusalén ranikanrona. <sup>8</sup>Tibhat chinikowaka gawa Cunpotunanuko, Hadad Ezer pokchine , Tawi konro gixpotu Wronse. Watwuymanwa salomon kamrutlu wa Wronse gapga , yostaluje ga wa kamrurchi gapi. <sup>9</sup>Tou, Hamat pogire, jemgimata wa Tawi giylatyanna wa Hadad solalotenni Ezer pogirchi Soba gajeru, <sup>10</sup>Tou towutlu gituru Adoram, pogirchi Tawi yegi poyagnutyaplu ga wa ruglenshinikanyegityaplu, gi rixanu Tawi giylakaka Hadad Ezer yma ga wa rakaglokanru gi rixanu wa Hadad Ezer galpokonata Tou ruylakakinripa. Adoram waleyma ganiklu sroshchi goro gawa kori kamrutikaluru. <sup>11</sup>Pogirchi Tawi kotnuklu watye GOYAKALU chinanu psoloko wale ganikanru ymananuko: Edom, Moab, Amón gayinerutene, filisteyone ga wa Amalec gajeneymananuko. <sup>12</sup>Abisai, Sarvia wgene, giylatanna pamole yokgipi edomitanni Sal chinikowaka mtashaya. <sup>13</sup>Wale gikshikanna solalone ptogni Edomya ga wa pejnuruneko edomitanni Tawi wayegretatka. GOYAKALU gipxaklu wa Tawi ginakakokta yinipa. <sup>14</sup>Tawi pogirewata psoluko Israel, Wale kosekna galikakpotu wa rayinerutene. <sup>15</sup>Joab, Sarvia wgene, solalone kosekachri ga wa Josafat, Ahilud wgenni yonawjetachri, <sup>16</sup>Sadoc, Ahitob wgene, ga waAbimelec, Abiatar wgene, wannanwa sasertotene ga wa Savsá kgitmatkaleru. <sup>17</sup>Benaía, Joiada wgene, kosekna wa Tawi solalotene ptogi, gawa Tawi wgenene wa giykolewatachine.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Ruknoginitka watye Nahas, Amonitane pogirni gipnana, gituru kashriganru. <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane china; "Netwamonutanru Hanún Nahas wgene, gi rixanu ruru gekakgi galuklewleta gitayma." Tawi yokanatna towrene wale yegi, rumnanukyapluna ruru chinanu. Tawi towrene Amonitane chijne jigloka Hanun yegi yana, rumkata giglenchinikanutyapluna. <sup>3</sup>Seyni wa Amonitanes pogirchine wgenene wane chinru Hanún: "Palixge wa Tawi gipashichyalu wa GAYAKALU, gi rixanu yokanatna wa solalone rumnanukyapluna? ¿Gige xani wa towrene gina pixyegi retyapluna ga wa ruknokikolupna. <sup>4</sup>Hanún kashichanna wa Tawi Towrenni, jiwjatkanna, rustajimkatakanna gipchijpotunanukna wane gixachinni yokanatkana. <sup>5</sup>Tawi rugkakinitkana yokanatna towrene rapatyapna wannayma, satu tokanchiyma gi rixanu patewa potutanna. Pogirchi wane china: "Jericó gitukanu goshaptowatinpotunanuko, xani nsatokanu. <sup>6</sup>Amonitane gimat- gojrewatinitka wa Tawi jigekanuwatinri, Hanún gawa Amonitane yokanatna satu waragka proji wane pnute, wenutyaplona chiji yapachro arameyonenu, gawa solalone kawalyo yapachine wa Aram, Maaca gawa Soba gajene. <sup>7</sup>Wanna gijga gipxakota arameyone yegiya mapamole gepi waragka chiji yapachro Maaca pokchi gawa yineyma, Medeba gapokachine. amonitane gapatjekaka gipokchiyna wane rushpakyana ruylakakyapna. <sup>8</sup>Tawi jeminitkalu yokanatlu Joab gawa solalotene yoptokakyapna. <sup>9</sup>Amón gayinerutene ruylakakyapna pokchi gipjeptoteya ga wa pogirchine gapalushanata. <sup>10</sup>Joab getinitkana solalone ginamtachinetka rapatjetna kgiylalewaklerune israelitane, ralpokotna arameyone sustatyapna. <sup>11</sup>Gawa pimrine solslone, Wale gitaklu Abisai kosekyapna ga wa gimolene ralpokota wa amon solalotene yoptotyapna. <sup>12</sup>Joab wane china: "Gichkopotna arameyone gitaya , giyagni pixa , Abisai, yostayegitanno. Ga wa Amón solalotene giochkopotunanupa gitaya, gita yostayegitanyi. <sup>13</sup>Gichkopyi wekakgitanru wa pokchi wmuchkonu, gawa GOYAKALU pokchi gi rixanu GOYAKALU, galukyawakapni. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni Joab solaloteyma yatkana yostatikolupna Arameyopa, rasukakanna Israelitanni solalone. <sup>15</sup>Amón solalotene getinitka arameyonni gasukinnatka, wanna koxa gasukatka Joab, Abisai, molenemyoya satokatkana pokchi. Giyagni Joab satkakatkana Amón gayinerutene jerusalen yatkana. <sup>16</sup>arameyone getinitka wa Israelitane saletamtanatkana , Wanna yokanatna rupxakjerna Eufates gapga gwachine Sofac yma Hadad Ezer kosekachriyma. <sup>17</sup>Tye rugkakoklunutka Tawi, rapatna Israelitane koprugatluna Jordán wanna yegi yana. Wale galpokotna solalone giylakakachinepa arameyoneyma wanna giylakaka wale chinanu. <sup>18</sup>Israeline gakaxrijetanna arameyonni, Tawi giylatanna payokgipre waragka arameyonni chiji yapachro yapachinni ga wa gepkoxamkoje mole waragka solalonni chiji yapachinni. Sofac, koxni ruylata solalone gitsrukate. 19 <sup>19</sup>pejnuruneko pogirchine wa Hadad Ezer wayegrene getinitkalu salewnamtinrinatkana israelitaneya, wanna yayegitatkalu Tawi romkagityapatkaluna. Giyagni Aram pokchi giwa galuka gipxakletanatkana arameyonni.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Gagmuna gerotewa suretinitka wala papkonwa ruylakakjetna wa pogirchine. Joab ganikna solalone ruylakakyapna ga wa kogkanna amonitanni wanrixlena. Wale sajrukanru Rabáni. Jerusalén rutuka Tawi. Joab kamnixanru Rabá ga wa ruylatanru.<sup>2</sup>Tawi konanro wanna pogire jiwu gwachroni sagyetni mapamole gepkoxamkoje ginnuroto waneylo Goro, gawa sotlu katajirpotu. Sagyeta rutakatka Tawi, wale koshpaklo kiglerkakpotu rawapanro.<sup>3</sup>Wale koshpakna pokchi gwanatachine ga wa wayegretkannagistakapiyma, jitopiyma, gepchiyma. Tawi towutanna Amon gayinerutenni kamrurewatypna. giyagni Tawi ga wa pejnuruneko solalone satokatkana Jerusalen.<sup>4</sup>Tye giknoginitka wanetnaklu satu giylakaklu wa Gezer filisteyoneyma. Sibecai, ga wa husatita, giylatanru Sipai, tsru kakalune nerni; filisteyonnis gylatkana.<sup>5</sup>Satu giylakaklu wanetnaka Filisteyoneyma wa Gob, Elhanán, Jair wgene wa betlemita, giylatanru wa Lahmini, Goliat molni wa hitita, wa ruylalewapreni tsru potu.<sup>6</sup>Satu giylalu rixinitnaka Gatpokchiya wanenanru satu yineru tenolu patsrujire myoji waneyalutu gawa gijixi koxa. tsru kakalune klopisha koxni wale.<sup>7</sup>Wale gapnotatanna Israel solalotenni, Jonatán, Simea, wgene, Tawi mole giylatanru.<sup>8</sup>wanna nitkani Gat gajene tsru kakalune klopishane; Wannani Tawi gawa Solalotenemyo gipniyana.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Satu gichkolpotu yotuwneyegitanru wa Israelni, Tawini kojwaka nshinikanuta. <sup>2</sup>Tawi wane chinru wa Joab gawa solalone kosekachine: "Gyanu ga wa getanru Israel pokchi Beerseba gawa Dan potunako gawa gigkakanno numatyapa gipejnuna." <sup>3</sup>Joab wane china: "GOYAKALUKO gitakanna solalotene satpacha kata gixpotupna. Seyni GOYAKALU pogirchi, ¿giwa palukna nwayegrena? ¿Klu chinanu GOYAKALU galuklu watye? ¿Klu chinanu pchinanutlu Israel?" <sup>4</sup>Wane pnute Tawi chinyawaka giwa ruglereta Joab. Wane pnute Joab koprutlu psoluko Israel. Giyagni satokatka Jerusalén. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni Joab gigkakna wa retyawakna Tawi solalotene. Waneyananna satu waragka satpacha solalone yoglolewapi kashichachine. solalonepe waneyanru Judani. <sup>6</sup>Leví ga wa Benjamín giwa wanna ymananna, gi rixanu pogirchi gitakanru giwa ruglereta Joab. <sup>7</sup>GOYAKALU jigekanuwata watye chinanu, Israelni yayegita. <sup>8</sup>Tawi wane chinru GOYAKALU: "Gita mukochirewatatka tye chinanu. Xani pkoninitkalu chinanuwa wa ptowreru gi rixanu myanshinikanutpotuko kamrutlu." <sup>9</sup>GOYAKALU wane chinru wa Gad Tawi chinanu: <sup>10</sup>"Pugkakapanru wa Tawi: 'Wane china GOYAKALU: nenekanyi mapa pixkalutu. satu ptsomitani.'" <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Gad yayegitatkalu wa Tawi wane chinru: "GOYAKALU wane china: 'satu ptsomitani: <sup>12</sup>Mapa walapu nachlupa, mapa ksuru kamnixene gomkagitanunru gawa ruylatkona, waka mapa gogne GOYAKALU jgekanu walenwa yayijlupge kamaklewatachri tye chijiya, GOYAKALU towreruyma nikatanunru israel chijnepni.' xani ptsomitani klupni wa palukanu nugkakyaplu wa nyokanatjeru." <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Tawi wane chinru wa Gad: "tsru potunanu kojwawakchi waneyno. Petashatanno GOYAKALUMYO nutakinwa giwa yine galukyawaka, gi rioxanu retwamonre tsruni." <sup>14</sup>GOYAKALU yokanatlu satu yayixlu Israel gawa payokgipre waragkani gipnana. <sup>15</sup>GOYAKALU yokanatlu satu towreru wa Gerosale nikatikolupa. Ma nikatikolpapakowa, GOYAKALU wane chinru towreru knikatakleru: "¡wanekotka! giwa puylatanutkana." wale papko GOYAKALU towreru galpokonatatka Ornán giwaktletachri, wa Jebuseo. <sup>16</sup>Teno yigata Tawi retlu GOYAKALU towreru chijistsi; galpokotachritka Gerosale chinanu. Giyagni wa Tawi ga wa tsrune gichko galixlerune, gawa yojipnana chiji. <sup>17</sup>Tawi wane chinru GOYAKALU: "¿Giwa gitni wa yantakakna wa solalone? Gita kamrutlu mugletu. ¿Klu kamrutna wanyi gowegane? ¡NOYAKALUTE! petashatanno pumyo giylatyapno gawa nomolene, seyna wa yayixlu giwa gitukanu pupokchi. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni GOYAKALU towreru yokanatlu wa Gad rugkakyaplu wa Tawi, wane yinripa gawa kamrutyaplu satu GOYAKALU genekashatikowakapa Ornán chinikowaka, wa Jebuseo. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni Tawi yatka Gad yimaklu GOYAKALU kamrutyaplu. <sup>20</sup>Wanekopshini Ornán triko, jirujita reknoka retlu satu GOYAKALU towreru. Wale gawa gepkoxamkoje wugenene yogimata. <sup>21</sup>Tawi yayegitlu Ornán, Ornán getlu wa Tawi. ruknokamtlu jiruji jetyawakna chiji yojipna yegitlu Tawi. <sup>22</sup>Tawi wane chinru wa Ornán: "Pushagkinno jiruji jetikowaka satu GOYAKALU gimalwutikowaka nkamrutyapa. Gita kigleru wenutle gixanyi yayixlupge gishpakyapa. <sup>23</sup>Ornán wane chinru wa Tawi: "Nenekashaty nalukenru pogirchi. waleyma pkamrutanru kigleru. nenekanyi gowegane penekashatyaplu GOYAKALU, gawa giplokapi, gawa triko penekashatyaplu GOYAKALU; psoluko nenekanyi pixa." <sup>24</sup>Tawi wane chinru Ornán: "Gike, gita wenutanru wennu potuko. Giwa pixanu nkashichanu gawa GOYAKALU nenekashatyapa satu mwenutu." <sup>25</sup>Giyagni Tawi Wenutlu patsrujire siclos goromkoje wale chinanu. <sup>26</sup>Tawi kamrutlu satu GOYAKALU gimalwujetikowaka wane renekashatyalu GOYAKALU yojikaluru gawa kigle gwashlu. GOYAKALU poyagnuta rupxakyalu, wane rugityalu kataluyma tengogneya kamrutanru yenpotunanuko yoxikikowakapa wa genekashlu yoxikaluru. <sup>27</sup>Giyagni GOYAKALU towutlu towreru ma romkagi giylaletyapna wa yine. <sup>28</sup>Tawi GOYAKALU gigitinitkalu jiruji jetikowaka Ornán, wa Jebuseo, wale ganikamtlu genekashlu. <sup>29</sup>waneklu, GOYAKALU giynumsajetikowaka pji wa Moisisi kamrutanru gawa yoxikikowaka GOYAKALU genekashatikowakayegi, tenowaka Gabaón. <sup>30</sup>Seyni Tawi gi gimkata wane yaleta ragjityaplu Goyakalu gi rixa nu pikana wa GOYAKALU towreru giylatyanaplu.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Tawi wane china:" Gewipni wa GOYAKALUPJI rawanu genekashlu yoxikjetikowaka Israelitane chinanu."

<sup>2</sup>Goyagni Tawi towutka towrene rapatyapna pnu giyakatyachine wa Israel chijne gwachine. Wale genekna satu kamrurchi wa sotlu kamruretyapna wa panchi GOYAKALUPJI chinanu.<sup>3</sup>Tawi ganjitlu gixo yomumane ruxpatikolupa wa gipgapto. Gawa pronsene koxa ranjita ginolpotu, <sup>4</sup>gawa kanawa shegikaka. ( sidonyone ga wa tiryone ganikyalu gixo stsygipoko yantatkaluropa.) <sup>5</sup>Tawi wane china:" Noturu Salomón maklujni, ga wa gi rumatawa, wa GOYAKALUPJI kamrutkalurupa kiglerpotupni, pogiwatinripa ga wa gimalwutkaalurupni pimri chijiya. Giyagni gita galpokotinwa kamrutikolupa wa panchi." Giyagni Tawi galpokotnawa ma rupnakopshini.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni tomsatlu wa Salomón, gituru, renekl GOYAKALUPJI kamrutinripa . <sup>7</sup>Tawi wane chinru Salomón:"Noturu, gitamka galuka kamruretlu GOYAKALUPJI, NOYAKALUTE CHINANU. <sup>8</sup>Seyni GOYAKALU gina wane chinno: 'Pixa gixo yinni giylata . Pixa giwa kamrutanru panchi gi rixanu gixpotunanni puylata.<sup>9</sup>Seyni galikaka waneyapyi satu pwugene kiglenshinikanurpotupa. Nenekanru satu gapnanru ginakakokta yinipa. Giwakapni Salomón nenekanru satu kigleru gwashlu Israel rapokinipa. <sup>10</sup>Wale kamrutanru satu panchi gita giwakaya. Walepni noturu gawa gita ruru. Gita gitakanru wa giklopishane Israel kosekyapna.<sup>11</sup>Noturu GOYAKALUYMAPJI waleko gipxakanyi. Pumkata kamruretyuaplu GOYAKALUPJI, wale galukyawaka.

<sup>12</sup>GOYAKALUPJE gekakgitanyi ga wa rumatjemkakanyi GOYAKALU chinyawaka pogirchi pixyapa Israel chijneya.

<sup>13</sup>Wane pixa kosekletanu, poyagkakinipulu GOYAKALU gitakanru wa Moysisi rugkakinitka Israel chinanu. Gichkopyi ga wa ptserutinwa. Giwa pikanu gi koxa gigrokachripyi.<sup>14</sup>Petanu, nalukleyma potuko nkamrutlu GOYAKALUPJI 3, 400 ginu wa goro, 34, 000 ginu wa sroshchi gawa pronse ga wa yomuwa gixpotu. Wane pnutkoxa nutaklu kanawa shpata ga wa sotlu. Wane pnute xako putakanu.<sup>15</sup>Pixa waneya gixo kamrurewatachine: Sotlu kamrutachine kanawayma koxa panchipji kamriklerune gawa kyotslewaklerune, <sup>16</sup>goroyma, sroshchiyima, pronseyma ga wa yomuwa kamruklerune. Pyinuwa kamrurewletanutka GOYAKALUYMAPYI."<sup>17</sup>Tawi koxa towutna wa nIsrael Gitsrukatene rupxakyapluna giruru Salomón, wane china: <sup>18</sup>"GOYAKALU pixa yma ga wa renekyi kigle gwashlu ginakakokta. Wale genekno nmuchkonu watye chijneya, GOYAKALUYMA rawanu wuchijne gawa pokchi. <sup>19</sup>Pujanru POYAKALUTE psolpotunanuko pajiyma ga wa puwekinri. Pyotunotanu ga wa pkamrutanru kpashiriwakapji GOYAKALUNU. Wane pixinipa pumkata gwapletlo GOYAKALUNU paji gawa pimri GOYAKALUpji gajeru wa kamrutkalurupa yegi yachripa.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Tawi tsrutkani rupnakastsitka Salomón, gituru rutakatka pogirchi rixinripa Israel chijne. <sup>2</sup>Wale gapatatkana pejnuruneko Israel gitsukatene, sasertotene ga wa levitane, <sup>3</sup>levitane mapamole walapu waneyalune waka pnute waneyalune. Rapatleya wanena mapa mole yokgipi waragka. <sup>4</sup>Wanyi gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka girukotlu wa GOYAKALUPJI ga wa patsrujire waragka Moisisi gitakanru poyagkakachine. <sup>5</sup>Gepkoxamkoje waragka girukowatachine gawa gepkoxamkoje waragka GOYAKALU gimalwutachine gitlopiymananuko", wane china Tawi. <sup>6</sup>Wale kotspalatna wa levi klopishane: Gersón, Coat ga wa Merari. <sup>7</sup>Laadán ga wa Simeí wannanwa Gersón molene. <sup>8</sup>Laadán: wgenene Jehiel, koseklewatachri, Zetam ga wa Joel. <sup>9</sup>Wanenanna mapa Simeí wgenene: Selomit, Hazeel ga wa Harán. Wannanwa Laadán m,olene kosekachine. <sup>10</sup>Wanenanna gepkoxamkoje Simeí wgenene: Jahat, Zina, Jeús ga wa Bería. <sup>11</sup>Jahat walenwa tsru ga wa Zina gepi chininri, seyni Jeús ga wa Bería giwa gixo wgenna wanna. <sup>12</sup>Wanenanna gepkoxamkoje Coat wgenene: Amram, Izhar, Hebró ga wa Uziel. <sup>13</sup>Amram wgenenni : Aarón ga wa Moisisi. Aarón tsomitka kotspalatyaplu wa kpashiri ga wa wale giklopishaneyma GOYAKALU renekyapna pgamlu pgeru ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna. <sup>14</sup>Seyna wa Moisisi, GOYAKALU toweru, Levitane chigkana wale wgenene. <sup>15</sup>Moisés wgenenni Gersón ga wa Eliezer. <sup>16</sup>Gersón klopishanni wa Sebul, gituru tsru. <sup>17</sup>Eliezer klopishannifue Rehabías. Eliezer gi wa gixo wgene, seyni Rehabías gixo klopisha. <sup>18</sup>Izhar wgenni wa Selomit, kosekjerna. <sup>19</sup>Hebrón klopishanni wa Jerías, tsru gituru, Amarías, gepi chininri, Jahaziel, mapa chininri ga wa Jecamán, gepkoxamkoje chininri. <sup>20</sup>Uziel wgenenni wa Micaía, tsru gituru Isaía, gepi chininri. <sup>21</sup>Merari wgenenni Mahli ga wa Musi. Mahli wgenenni Eleazar ga wa Cis. <sup>22</sup>Eleazarni gipnana mwugenetniko jejine. suxonepje wugeneta. Cis wgenene gnurotka wanna. <sup>23</sup>Musi wgenenni Mahli, Eder ga wa Jeremot. <sup>24</sup>Wannanwa Levi klopishane gimolenna. Wannanwa koseklewatachine, yantatkalune ga wa gitaka giwaktatkalune , GOYAKALUPJI kamrutachine gepimole walapu ga wa pnute waneyalune. <sup>25</sup>Tawi wane china: "Israel GOYAKALUTE, gapnanukaklu gipokchi. Wale kamrutlu rawgogonenatyawakapa wa Jerusalen. <sup>26</sup>Gi pagogneko gagjigogne jetikowaka yanutkana levitane. <sup>27</sup>Ralipre tokanutka Tawi yantatikolupna wa gepimole walapu waneyalune Levitane. <sup>28</sup>kamrurni wa retyapna wa Aarón klopishane GOYAKALU gimalwujetikowakaya. wannapni wa girukotanru wa giput- kaka, gigruko kaka, powratkalurupni GOYAKALUPJI rapatjetyawakna. <sup>29</sup>Jimapro koxa kamrutna gekakgitkaluru, garina pagi renekashatyapluna wa triko, jimapro myapjetu, genekashlu pge, genekashlu ringiyima yapjeru, psoluko poyagotyawaka. <sup>30</sup>Paprikamnu yotunotna poyagnutyapluna wa GOYAKALU. Gawa pakaynomnu koxa kamrutluna <sup>31</sup>pakatamnu renekashatinrina wa jimkaluruyma GOYAKALU, wa gapnanru gogne ga wa ksuru gishpakini pejnunanuka ga wa tsru gogneka. Wanena Levitane pakatamnu renekashatkoklunu GOYAKALU, wanepna. <sup>32</sup>Wanna rapatjetyawakna pji kpashiriwaka gwanata ga wa gimolenna gipxakanatachinni wa Aaron klopishane GOYAKALU gimalwutachine.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Kamrurewanatachine ptogi Aaron kolpishane: Nadab, Abiú, Eleazar ga wa Itamar. <sup>2</sup>Nadab gawa Abiú wannani gipnana ma rupnakopshini wa rurna. Giwa kwugenenna ,Eleazar ga wa Itamar sasertote rixnawana wanna. <sup>3</sup>Tawi ga wa Sadoc, satu Eleazar klopisha ga wa Ahimelec, satu Itamar klopisha, kotspalatna paptogi kaka sasertotene pixka. <sup>4</sup>Gixpotna jejine koseklewatachine Eleazar klopishane ga wa Itamar klopishaneyma wannani kotspalatna wa Eleazar klopishane pamole patsruijire ptogiya. Watye kamrutna gimolenna gitsrukate chinanu ga wa Itamar klopishane chinanu. Payokgipre ptogi kamrutna Itamar klopishane chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Wanna geneka chijnetka gi rixanu wannanwa kpashirine ga wa GOYAKALUYMALUNE wa gepineko klopishane Eleazar ga wa Itamar klopishane. <sup>6</sup>Semaías, Natanael wgene kyonawakleru, satu levita, wale yonatlu giwakna pogirchi getanu, wannapotune, Sadoc wa sesertote, Ahimelec, Abiatar wgene, ga wa sasertotene molene ga wa levitane. Satu paptogi molenni gishpakana Eleazar klopishane yegiya, tyue katapa wa Itamar klopishane rujikotnakna pimrine ptogi. <sup>7</sup>Joiarib gapkananni wa gijrukachri, gepi chininrini Jedaías, <sup>8</sup>mapa chininrini Harim, ga wa gepkoxamkoje chininrini Seorim, <sup>9</sup>pamyo chininrini Malquías, patsruijire chininrini Mijamín, <sup>10</sup>payokgipre chininrini Cos, yokgipi chininrini Abías, <sup>11</sup>Mturuji chininrini Jesúa, pamole chininrini Secanías, <sup>12</sup>pamole satupje chininrini Eliasib, pamole gepi chininrini Jaquim, <sup>13</sup>pamole mapa chininrini Hupa, pamole gepkoxamkoje chininrini Jesebeab, <sup>14</sup>pamole pamyo chininrini Bilga, pamole patsruijire nwa Imer. <sup>15</sup>pamole payokgipreni Hezir, pamole yokgipini Afisés, <sup>16</sup>Pamole mturujni wa Petaías, gepimole chininrini Hezequiel, <sup>17</sup>gepimole satupjeni Jaquín, gepimole gepini, Gamul, <sup>18</sup>gepimole mapani Delaía, ga wa gepkoxamkoje chininrini wa Maazías. <sup>19</sup>Wane rixa gitakotna wa GOYAKALUPJI yinipna wa Aaron tokanu, ga wa muchikawni rixyawakna, GOYAKALU yimakyalu wa wale. <sup>20</sup>Wanyinwa Levitane gixetyachine: Amram , Subael wgenene; Subael, Jehedías wgenene. <sup>21</sup>Rehabías wgenene: Rehabías, wgenene Isías kosekjerna. <sup>22</sup>Izharitane, Selomot; Selomot Jahat wgenene. <sup>23</sup>Hebrón wgenene: Jerías, kosekjerna, Amarías gepi chininri, Jahaziel mapa chininri, ga wa Jecamán gepkoxamkoje chininri. <sup>24</sup>Uziel klopishane wgenene, Micaía koxa. Micaía klopishane ga wa Samir koxa. <sup>25</sup>Micaía molni wa Isías. Isías wgenenni ga wa Zacarías koxa. <sup>26</sup>Merari wgenene: Mahli ga wa Musi. Jaazías, wgene Beno. <sup>27</sup>Merari wgenene: Jaasías, Beno, Soham, Zacur ga wa Ibri. <sup>28</sup>Mahli wgenene: Eleazar, mwugenetu. <sup>29</sup>9 Cis, los hijos de Cis wgene: Jerameel <sup>30</sup>Musi wgenene: Mahli, Edar gawa Jerimot. Nyinwa Levitane kgiwakalunenanu gimoleneyma, <sup>31</sup>Wanyinwa rurna molene gitsrukatenene, ga wa maklujine koshpaka gitsrukachi Tawi getanu, wa Sadoc ga wa Ahimelec, sasertotene molene jkosekachine ga wa Levitane. Waneke pixka rixkana wanna Aaron klopishane pixka rujgakana.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Tawi ga wa kamrurchi kosekachine tsomitna wa Asaf wgenene, Hemán ga wa Jedutún watye kamrurchi chinanu. wanyi GOUYAKALU tokanu gigkakleta shikalchiyima. Gewi giwakna wa kamrurewanatachine. <sup>2</sup>Asaf mekagine: Zacur, José, Netanías ga wa Asarela, Asaf, chinyawakpotuko gi rixanu pogirchi getna. <sup>3</sup>Jedutún mekagine: Gedalías, Zeri, Jesaías, Simei, Hasabías ga wa Malatías, patsrujirna rurna Jedutún, chinyawaka kamrutachine gitlopi kashichachri GOYAKALU rumalwutyawaka. <sup>4</sup>Hemán mekagine: Buquías, Matanías, Uziel, Sebuél, Jeremot, Hananías, Hananí, Eliata, Gidalti, Romanti Ezer, Josbecasa, Maloti, Hotir ga wa Mahaziot. <sup>5</sup>Pejnuruneko wanyi Hemán wgenenni, GOYAKALU tokanu gigkakletachine tokanu. GOYAKALU wane chinru Hemán pamole gepkoxamkoje jejine pwugenene ga wa mapa pwugenerone rajnakokyapluna. <sup>6</sup>Pejnuruneko wanyi rurna chinyawaka kamrutachinni. Kshikalewaklerunni GOYAKALU pjiya gitlo jetikaluroyma. Asaf, Jedutún ga wa Hemán pogirchi girukotanunni wanna. <sup>7</sup>Wanna ga wa gimolennayma gimata gitlotachinni GOYAKALU chinanu, rapokna 288. <sup>8</sup>Pejnuruneko wanna kotspalatlu kamrurna pixkakaklu maklujine tsrune ga wa jiglokachine chinanu. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa Asaf wgenene: Muchinanu rushpakgiwakatna Jose molene; gepi chininri Gedalías molene, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>10</sup>Mapa chininri rujruka Zacur, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>11</sup>gepkoxamkoje chininri rujruka Izri, wugenene ga wa ghimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>12</sup>Ga wa pamyó chininri rujruka Netanías, wugwnwnw ga wa gimolenna pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>13</sup>Patsrujire chininri rujruka Buquías, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, Pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>14</sup>chininri rujruka Jesarela, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, Pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>15</sup>Yokgipi chininri rujruka Jesahías, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, Pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>16</sup>Mturuji chininri rujruka Matanías, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, Pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>17</sup>Pamole chininri rujruka Simei, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>18</sup>pamole sayupje chininri rujruka Azareel, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>19</sup>pamole gepi chininri rujruka Hasabías, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>20</sup>Pamole mapa chininri rujruka Subabel, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>21</sup>Pamole gepkoxamkoje chininri rujruka Matatiss, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>22</sup>Pamole pamyó chininri rujruka Jeremot, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>23</sup>Pamole patsrujire chininri rujruka Hananías, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>24</sup>pamole payokgipre chininri rujruka Josbecasa, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>25</sup>Pamole yokgipi chininri rujruka Hananí, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>26</sup>pamole mturuji chininri rujruka Maloti, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>27</sup>Gepimole chininri rujruka Eliata, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>28</sup>Gepimole satupje chininri rujruka Hotir, wugenenna ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>29</sup>Gepimole gepi chininri rujruka Gidalti, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>30</sup>gepimole mapa chininri rujruka Mahaziot, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi; <sup>31</sup>Gepimole gepkoxamkoje chininri rujruka Romanti, wugenene ga wa gimolenna, pejnuruneko pamole gepi;

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Wane rixa kotspalatkotna wa gipgaptu girukotachine: coreítane yegi yinuwakya, <sup>2</sup>Meselemíane, Coré wgene, Asaf klopisha. Meselemías koxa kwugwene: Zacarías muchinanu gituru, Jedíael gepi chininri, Zebadíás mapa chininri, Jatniel gepkoxamkoje chininri, <sup>3</sup>Elam pamyó chininri, Johanán patsruije chininri, Elíoneai payokgipre chininri. <sup>4</sup>Obed-Edom kwugene koxa: Semaías, muchinanu gituru, Jozabad gepi chininri, Joa mapa chininri, Sacar gepkoxamkoje chininri, Natanael pamyó chininri, <sup>5</sup>Amiel patsruije chininri, Isacar payokgipre chininri, ga wa Paultai yokgipi chininri gi rixanu GOYAKALU gíglenshinikanyegitanruni wa Obed-Edom. <sup>6</sup>Semaías, wale wgenene kgitatkalerune gimolenna yegiya. <sup>7</sup>Semaías wgenenni Otni, Rafael, Obed ga wa Elzabad. gimolenni Eliú ga wa Samaquíás wanna koxni kgitatkalerune. <sup>8</sup>pejnurunekni Obed-Edom klopishane. Wanna ga wa wugenenna, gimolenna gimata kamrurewatachinni. Wanenanna payokgipre gepi romkagitjene Obed-Edom. <sup>9</sup>Meselamías wgenene ga wa gimolenna jejine kgitatkalerune, pejnuruneko pamole yokgipi. <sup>10</sup>Hosa, satu Merari klopisha, kwugenru: Simri, yine kosekachri (ruru gitakanru gimka waleni muchinanu gituru), <sup>11</sup>Hilcías gepi chininri, Tebalías mapa chininri ga wa Zacarías gepkoxamkoje chininri. pejnuruneko Hosa wgenene ga wa gimolenna wanenanna pamole mapa. <sup>12</sup>Wane rixa kotspalatkotna gipjepto girukotachine, kosekjenna chinyawakna, psoluko 'poyagkakna, GOYAKALU rumalwutyapna. <sup>13</sup>Wanna yagota genekletna maklujine gawa tsrune, gimoleneyma nanuko satkaka gipjepto chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Potukle streta yagotinitkana, Selemías gijruka. Wanna yagotatnaklu wusta sreta ga wa rushpaka Zacarias, wugene gekakgitlu kigleru. <sup>15</sup>Obed-Edom gitaaka gitjimne sreta wugenenna gitaaka girukotyapluna wanrixlena. <sup>16</sup>Supim ga wa Hosa potukle gipjepto sretya girukotna, Salequet, stsi gwachri gipgaptu. satkaka girukotlu rejnugkatna. <sup>17</sup>Potukle streta wanenanna patsruije Levítane, wusta sreta, gepkoxamkoje yine pagognekaka, gawaka sreta, gepkoxamkoje yine pagognekaka ga wa gejni yegi, gepi nrune. <sup>18</sup>kegnete sreta rutakana gepkoxamkoje, gepkoxamkoje gatnugapo ga wa gepi potukle. <sup>19</sup>wane rixa kotspalatkotna gipjapto girukowatyachine. katsepna Coré ga wa Merari klopishane. <sup>20</sup>Levitane ganikajite, Ahiasnanni, GOYAKALU wangixle girukotachri. 21 <sup>21</sup>Laadán klopishane Gersón giyakatyachine wale gipxakleya gi rixanu Laadán molene, gersonitane, Jehieli ga wa wugenene, 22 <sup>22</sup>Zetam ga wa wugenene Joel, wannanwa getjetlu wa GOYAKALU pji. <sup>23</sup>Wanenankoxna Amram, Izhar, Hebrón ga wa Uziel molene girukowatachine. 24 <sup>24</sup>Sebuel, Gersón wgene, Moisés wgene, gejni girukotachri. 25 <sup>25</sup>Eliezer molene wgenenni Rehabías, Rehabías wgenni, Jesaías wgenni, Jesaías, Joram, Joram, wgene Zicri ga wa Zicri, Selomit wgene. <sup>26</sup>Selomit gawa gimolenna pejnuruneko gimretlu GOYAKALU chinanu, Tawi Pogirchi pnute ga wa koseklewatachine molene, satu waragka koseklewatachine ga wa sat pacha solalone gitspalatka. <sup>27</sup>Wanna kotspalatlu wa konanruna ruylakakanatyawakna GOYAKALUPJI vchinanu <sup>28</sup>Wanna koxa getanatlu GOYAKALU chinanu, Samuel klunanu, Saúl Cis wgene, Abner Ner wgene ga wa Joab Sarvia wgene. Wanna pejnuruneko gitspalatyalu GOYAKALU, seyni Selomit ga wa gimolenna girukotna. <sup>29</sup>Izhar, Quenánías kloopishane ga wa wugenenna girukotanatna wa yine Israel gajene. Wannani kgitatkalerune. <sup>30</sup>Hebrón, Hasabías ga wa gimolenna klopishane, 1, 700 gichkolune jejine, GOYAKALU chinanu kamrurewatachine ga wa pogirchi chinanu. Jordán sreta rawanatna wanna. <sup>31</sup>Hebrón klopishane, Jerías wale kosekna giklopishane tsomitkalune gimolenna yegiya. Pamole gepkoxamkoje walapu pogirewanatini Tawi wanna getlo kiruka steno wane rukshikikna kgitatkalerune jejine, Jazer chinikowaka Galaad. <sup>32</sup>Jerías waneyananu 2, 700 molene koseklewatachine. Tawi gitakna retjetikolupna wa rubenitane, gaditane ga wa Manasés nerune ganikajite, GOYAKALU chinanu ga wa pogirchi.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Wa twunwa Israeline giwakyegiya, kosekjenna waragka ga wa pachane, ga wa solalone gitsrukatenene wa Pogirchi gipxakanatachine gixo katpotu. Satkaka ptogi solalone gixo ksuru gipxakanatna satu walapu. Satkaka ptogi wanenanna gepimole gepkoxamkoje solalone. <sup>2</sup><sup>3</sup>Yinuwakle ksuru rutakluna Jasobeam Zabdiel wgene. gepimole gepkoxamkoje solalone yma. <sup>3</sup><sup>3</sup>Pérez klopishane ymananru solalone gitsrukatenene girukota yinuwakle ksuru. <sup>4</sup>Gepi ksuru chininri Dodai, Ahoa molene klopishane. Miclot nanni gepi chininri gitsrukachi. gepimole gepkoxamkoje solalone yma. <sup>5</sup>Mapa ksuru chinanu Benaía solalone gitsrukate, Joiada, wgene satu sasertote ga wa satu kosekjetachri. gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>6</sup>Benaía wale kosekanatna mapamole wane pnute mapamole. Amisabad wgene koxa solalone tskala gwanata. <sup>7</sup>Gitsrukachi gepkoxamkoje ksuru chininri Asael, Joab mole. Zebadías, gituru, wanepnute gitsrukachi gitaka. gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>8</sup>Pamyo ksuru chininri Samhut, Izra klopisha. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>9</sup>Patsrujire ksuru chininri Ira, Iques wgene, Tecoa gajeru. gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>10</sup>Payokgipre ksuru chininri Heles wa pelonita, Efraín pokchi gajeru. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>11</sup>Yokgipi ksuru chininri Sibecai wa husatita, Zera molene klopisha. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>12</sup>Mturuji ksuru chininri Abiezer wa anatotita, Benjamín neru. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>13</sup>Pamole ksuru chininri Maharai Netofa pokchi gajeru, Zera molene sreta klopishane. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>14</sup>Pamole satupje ksuru chininri, Benaía Piratón pokchi gajeru, Efraín neru. Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>15</sup>Pamole gepi ksuru chininri Heldai Netofa pokchi gajeru, Otoniel molene klopisha, . Gepimole gepkoxamkoje waragka solalone yma. <sup>16</sup>Wannanwa Israel molene kosekachine: Rubén nerune chinanu, Eliezer, Zicri wgene, Koseklewatachri. Simeón nerune chinanu, Sefatías, Maaca wgene, koseklewatachri. <sup>17</sup><sup>17</sup>Leví nerune, Hasabías, Kemuel wgene, koseklewatachri ga wa Sadoc kosekna wa Aarón klopishane. <sup>18</sup><sup>18</sup>Judá nerune chinanu, Eliú, satu Tawi mole, koseklewatachri. Isacar nerune, Omri, Micael wgenw, koseklewatachri. <sup>19</sup>Zabulón nerune chinanu, Ismaías, Abdías wgene, koseklewatachri. Neftalí nerune chinanu, Jerimot Azriel wgene koseklewatachri. <sup>20</sup>Efraín neru chinanu, Oseas, Azazías wgene, koseklewatachri. Manasés nerune ganikajite chinanu, Joel, Pedaiás wgene, koseklewatachri. <sup>21</sup>Manasés nerune ganikajite chinanu Galaad gajene, Iddo, Zacarías wgene, koseklewatachri. Benjamín nerune chinanu, Jaasiel, Abner wgene, koseklewatachri. <sup>22</sup>Dan nerune chinanu, Azareel, Jeroham wgene, koseklewatachri. Wanyinwa Israel nerune kosekanatachine. <sup>23</sup>Tawi giwa yantatna gepimole walapu waneyalune gi rixanu GOYAKALU wane chinna wa israelitane ruxolewnanna katagiri pixka. <sup>24</sup>Joab, Sarvia wgene, yantatna jejine seyni giwa nikata yantaletna. Wale chinanu GOYAKALU saletanna israelitanni. Gikeko yonatlu watye pirana. <sup>25</sup>Azmavet, Adiel wgene, sroshchi girukotachri. Jonatán, Uzías wgene, wale girukotanatlu pagixanu gimretikowaka, pokchiya ga wa mturu pokchi kaka, ga wa poyegi waka. <sup>26</sup>Ezri, Quelub wgene, girukotna gaxawripane, chiji jitotachine. <sup>27</sup>Simeí Ramá gajeru girukotanatlu gowajisha, Zabdi Sifmot gajeru gowaji getachri gawa gowajitsga. <sup>28</sup>Baal Hanán Geder gajeru getanatlu olivo munane ga wa pimri muna kaka, Wale munangi kaka gimretikowaka Joás getanatlu. <sup>29</sup>Sarón puratanatikolo ptogi Sitrai, Sarón gajeru, ga wa Safat puratanatikalone ptogi, Adlai getna. <sup>30</sup>Kameyone girukotanatachrini Obil ismaelita neru, Chiwo chigkalune girukotachrini Jehedías, Meronot gajeru. Waka wgenene getachri nwa Jaziz, agareno neru. <sup>31</sup>Wanyi pejnuruneko girukotanatlu wa pogirchi Tawi Wangixle. <sup>32</sup>Jonatán, Tawi gikojiru giykolewatachri, kgimatkaleru, yonjetachri. Jehiel, Hacmoni, wgene pogirchine wgene girukotachri. <sup>33</sup>Ahitofel pogirchi giyojetachri, ga wa Husai, arquita pokchi gajeru, walenwa pogirchi giyojetachri. <sup>34</sup>Ahitofel gixyawaka Joiada yimlu Benaía wgene, ga wa Abiatar. Joab pogirchi solalotene kosekachrini.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Tawi gapatna pejnuruneko solalone gitsrukatene israelitane gerosaleya: Solalone gitsrukatene nerune, Solalone gitsrukatene pogirchi gipxakanatachine kamrureya, satu waragka ga wa pachane pagixanu girukotachine pogirchinu ga wa wugenenna ga wa solalone ga wa giylalewlu gapine ga wa kgiatkalurune.<sup>2</sup>Giyagni pogirchi Tawi Tunwata wane china: "njemanno nomolene ga wa nayinerutene. nalukyawakni wa GOYAKALUNU paji pji nkamrutya , GOYAKALU chinanu gita galpokotlu kamrutikolupa. <sup>3</sup>GOYAKALU wane chinno: 'Giwa gita pji pkamrutanu gi rixanu kgiylalewakleryi ga wa granchi pupkaka.<sup>4</sup>Seyni Israel GOYAKALUTE, tsomitno gita nuru nomolene ganikajiteya, wa pogirchi nixyapa israel. Wale tsomitna Juda nerune koseklewatinripna. Juda nerune ga wa nurupji, gwachine wugenene, Wale tsomitno gita npogirewatya Israel pokchi. <sup>5</sup>Gixolune nwugenene GOYAKALU genekyano , tsomitlu Salomón noturu pogirewatyawakapa israel pokchi.<sup>6</sup>Wale wane chinno : 'Salomón, pwugene kamru pijitanno ga wa noputu gi rixanu ntsomitlu nwugenetyaplu ga wa gita rurutanu. <sup>7</sup>Gita gipekolepni rajnakokinipno nchinyawaklu, pixa gwa kopshini.<sup>8</sup>Xani israel getanu watye gapatlu GOYAKALU chinanu ga wa GOYAKALU getanu gixa pejnuruneko mpoyagkakanru chinyagi wa GOYAKALUTE. Watye gkamrutanu gimkata waneya gijretinripa kigleru chiji kigleru giknogyegimtyapna gwugenene.<sup>9</sup>Xani pixa Salomon noturu , pajnakokanru puru GOYAKALUTE ga wa palukanru psolpotuyako pajiya kiglenshinikanurpotuko. Watye pkamrutanu gi rixanu GOYAKALU gimatlu psoluko wunshinikanu . pujginri, wale genekanyi psoluko, ga wa putspalatinri , kotnukanunyi. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu GOYAKALU tsomitnuyi wa pkamrutayaplu rumalwujetikowakapi. Gochkolupyi ga wa pkamrutanu.<sup>11</sup>Giyagni Tawi geneklu gituru Salomón wa gipgapto yaglu, panchi yaglu, pagixanu gimretikowaka, potukle sreta, ga wa kapto sreta, gitoko sreta ga wa gepkoxamkoje gipgaptone. <sup>12</sup>Wale geneklu panchi putu yaglu GOYAKALUPJI, pejnuru grukoko sajrukjeru, pagixanu gimretikowaka GOYAKALUNU, ga wa pagixanu gimretikowaka GOYAKALU chinanu.<sup>13</sup>Wale geneklu kotspatikolupna sasertotene ga wa Lewitane, renekikolupna kamrurna GOYAKALUPJI chinanu ga wa pagixanu GOYAKALU chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Wale gitaka genrutlo pejnuroko goro kamrutikaluro satumnunanuko chinanu ga wa pejnuroko Sroshchi kamrutikaluro koxa. <sup>15</sup>Tunnu yagotyalona satkaka kamrutanrona yochpikaluro swaga goro, sroshchi kamrutinrona, ga wa gintakalurpotu.<sup>16</sup>Wale gitaklo goro pro wa jimapro gitakikowakapa satkaka nikikowaka, ga wa sroshchi kamrutikaluropro waneko pixka sroshchi kamrutikokakwa. <sup>17</sup>Wale geneklo wa goro nikapi chinanu kagituruya ga wa girapine, wale geneklo goro stono girapi ga wa sroshchi kamrutikaluro , girapi stono.<sup>18</sup>Wale geneklo goro yoxikaluro kapgeru gapi chinanu ga wa GOYAKALU giyakotanune tengogne gwachine gimejiymana rushyatlonu wa GOYAKALUNU pji . <sup>19</sup>Tawi wane china: "Psoluko watye nyonata GOYAKALU yimakyawakno ga wa renekno numatkale numkata kamruretyaplu giyonga.<sup>20</sup>awi gigkaklu gituru Salomon: " gichkolupyi paponshinikanutinwa. Pkamrutanu. Gi pikanu gi rixanu noyakalute pixayma. Wale gi giknokanyi gi rutspalatinyi pnikatinpotunanuklu wa GOYAKALUpji. <sup>21</sup>Petanu gewlu Sasertotene kotspalatikolu ga wa Lewitane Goyakalu pji chinanu. Wana ymapno, ga wa pejnureneco solalone galukachinepa kamrurchiya. Pejnuruneko solalone gitsrukatene gajnakokanyi."

## Chapter 29

<sup>1</sup>Pogirchi Tawi wane chinna pejnurunpotunanuko gapatachine: "Noturu Salomón, GOYAKALU TSOMOTANRU, makluji wani ga wa gi rumatawa, gipsonanru kamrurchi. Gi rixanu wa panchipjipa giwa yinenni GOYAKALUNNI. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni Gita kamrutlu kigle gishpakle rixyapa wa GOYAKALUPJI. Goro neneka kamrutikolupa goroyma, Sroshchi walayma kamrutikolupa wroneyma walayma kamrutikolupa, yomuwayma walayma kamrutikolupa, kanawa shpata walayma kamrutikolupa. Wanepnutkoxa sotlu katlapgalu ga wa katsla sotleru gitakalurupa panchi chinanu pnumnu gixachri nanuka. <sup>3</sup>Xani numjikle chinanu nenekashatlu GOYAKALU Goro ga wa sroshchio wale chinanu. watye nkamruta GOYAKALUPJI chinanu: <sup>4</sup>Mapa waragka shinikanchi goro mkoje ga wa payokgipre waragka sroshchi shinikschi yoxikaluro, gimnu chinanupa. <sup>5</sup>Goro neneka pagixanu kamrutyapna goroyma, sroshchi pagixanu kamrutyapna sroshchiyma, satumnu kamrutyapna wa kgimatkalerune satumnu gimatachine. <sup>6</sup>¿Katu wanepnute galuka gipxakletlu wa GOYAKALU?"<sup>7</sup>Wane pnute koseklewatachine molene genekashatlu, ,Israelitane nerune kosekjetachine, solalone gitsrukatenne waragkane ga wa ppachane, ga wa solalone kosekachine pogirchi kamrureya. <sup>8</sup>wanna geneklu GOYAKALUPJI chinanu pamy waragka gimatkachi ga wa pamole waragka goro gimatikolu, pamole waragka sroshchi gimatikolu pamole yokgipi waragka sroshchi ga wa 100,00 gimatkachi gowuma. <sup>9</sup>Sotlu kiglerkaka waneyalunenanu rutakluna GOYAKALUPJI chinanu, Jehiel, renekna Gersón klopisha. <sup>10</sup>pejnuruneko gigleretlu watye genekashlu gi rixanu psolu gajiyako renekluna wa GOYAKALU. Pogirchi Tawi koxa gimjika psolpotuyako. <sup>11</sup>Tawi giglenshinikanyegitlu GOYAKALU, pejnurune getanuya. wale wane chinru: "Gimalwutkaluryi GOYAKALU, Israelitane GOYAKALUTYI muchikawako ga wa xani gognenanu. <sup>12</sup>Pixanni wa tsru gitsrukananu, muchkonchi, gimjiklu ga wa tsru gitsrukananyi. Gi rixanu psoluko tengogne gwachri ga wa chiji gwachri pixanni. Pixanni wa pogirchi GOYAKALU, ga wa pixni gimalwutkaluryi psoluyako. <sup>13</sup>Pogirchi ga wa rixyawakpotuko ruyakatya pixa yegiya, ga wa pixa pogirewata yine yegiya. Pumyolu wa pogirchi ga wa muchkonchi. Pixa gitaklu muchkonchi ga wa giweklu tsreruwninripa wa pokchi penekmuchkonutlu katukokta. <sup>14</sup>Xani WOYAKALUTE wixa poyagnutyi ga wa wumalwu giwakaty. <sup>15</sup>¿Katno gita ga wa nayinerutene wumkata genekashletyapyi ? Galikakni pixa ruyakatya psoluko , ga wa wixa wsatkakyayi pixanuko <sup>16</sup>seyini wixni gike gapinwu gwashatachinwu pixa getanu, muchikawa wutsrukateni pixka. mayawlu pixka gixa giwekletachinwu tye chijiya giwa gawgognenatanu. <sup>17</sup>Woyakalute, wapatjetlu pogirewatikolu wumkata kamruretyaplu pumalwutikowakapji, pixa ruyakatya ga wa pixanukni. <sup>18</sup>numatkoxa GOYAKALU, pixa gimatlu satkaka gashchi pugleretlu wanepotuko gixachri. Ga wa gita psolpotunanuko najiyma nenekashatlu psoluko, xani netlu wa pupokchi gimjikachri rumuwleymana renekashatyina. <sup>19</sup>Abraham, Isaac ga wa Israel --muchikawa wutsrukateni gomkagi kamruretanru kigleru shinikanchiyma. pixa yegi rutakanruna rajna. <sup>20</sup>penekanru Salomón noturu poyagkayaplu chinikolu, putakanrutka ga wa yonatkalurutka, watye psoluko chinikanchiyma kamrutko tsru panchi nyanshinikanutanrutka. <sup>21</sup>Tawi wane chinna pejnuruneko:"Xani gimalwutanru GOYAKALU, pejnurunpotunanuko gimalwutlu. chiji yochrigitna rumalwutyawakluna GOYAKALU, ga wa gitsrukachi yegi yopsojitna. <sup>22</sup>Wale prika renekashatluna yoxikaluru pge. renekashatluna satu waragka torone, Satu waragka chiwone ga wa satu waragka gowegane, vingayma ga wa gixpotu genekashlu Israel chinanu. <sup>23</sup>Wale gogne GOYAKALU getanu tsruniklewlu kamrutna. Wanna gitaklu Salomon Tawi wgene gepkata pogirchi rixyapatka ruspatluna GOYAKALU giwakayma gitsrukachi rixyapa. Sadoc koxa ruspatna ringiyma sasertote rixkalchinanu. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni Salomon tuplatatkalu GOYAKALU tuplapijere pogirchi rixinri ruru gipekole. Wale koseka ga wa Israel gajene gajnakoklu. <sup>25</sup>Pejnuruneko kosekjetachine , solalone ga wa Tawi wgenene gipxalelu pogirchi Salomon. <sup>26</sup>GOYAKALU geneklu muchkonu wa Salomon wa Irael retyapa reneklutsru potu muchkonchi pimrine pnute pogirewanatinna Israel pokchiya. <sup>27</sup>Tawi Jesé,wgene pogirewata psoluko Israel. <sup>28</sup>Tawi nanni Israel pogirenanu gepkoxamkoje walapu. EWale 'pogirewanatlu payokgipre walapu wa Hebrón ga wa mapamole mapa walapu wa Jerusalén pokchi. <sup>29</sup>Tsru potu rupniya, ponikolu ga wa , jemkaluru. Salomón wugene Tawi gipekotlu. <sup>30</sup>Pogirchi Tawi kamrunatanru rukshikika Samuel kirukate, wa Natan pirana ga wa Gad towrechi. <sup>31</sup>wane yona giwakatka , pogirewanatinri pirana, Kamrutanru ga wa sosta jenatjeru ga wa Israel ptowruko.

## Esther

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Gaswiro gogne (Tyenwa Aswiro pogirewanatachri wa Gindiawpotuko gowukpotni wa rapokikolu Getyopiya pixka, ga wa satpacha gepimole provincia pokchi), <sup>2</sup>Wale gogneka wa Porigirchi Gaswiro pogirewatyawaka tuplanata girukotkaluru Sosaya. <sup>3</sup>Mapa walapu pogirewatinritka, tsru niklewlu kamruta pejnuruneko solalone pogirene ga wa wayegrene-yma. Ga wa solalone Persya gajene ga wa kapokotu pokchi, ga wa tsru gitakalune kiglerune wale prowinsya pokchikakaya gwanatachine wale getanuya. <sup>4</sup>Wale gekakgitlu ponikowle ga wa ratajnu pogirewle ga wa rumuwle-yma wane pnute tseruwnaleya gixo gogneya, satpacha yokgipmole gogne. <sup>5</sup>Waneklu poyagkakinitka wale gogne, Pogirchi gigkakletlu tsru niklewlu ga wa payokgipre gogne potuko. Pejnuruneko yine Sosa pogirewatyachine gwachine pejnuruneko tsrune ga wa mturune mpogirene. Wa pogirchi putu kagwuru rutakyawakna wane ruknokakyaluna. <sup>6</sup>Kagwruru putu gigletkalurutkani wapgu rutakluna kortina yegi ga wa pakni, kamapitsatkaluru wale potu ga wa porpora yapjetkaluro, gixripatachro sato yoshmakamyojrechi wa sroschi ga wa kaknalu sotlu kamrutikaluru. wanenanru satu tuplapije kori ga wa sroschchi wa sotlumta gwachine wa mosaico wa profirio marmol wa perla ginro (nacar) ga wa atokine. <sup>7</sup>Kori stonoya gitspakikalurni wa girkaluru. Satkaka girapistono satkaka-pjero ga wa wanenro gixo winga kiglero ga wa pogirchi genekashlewata. <sup>8</sup>Winga runitkana wane tukyaluna shinikanchi poyagkakanrupna: "Gi wa ptowutlewatanu." Gi rixanu Pogirchi gitakalku pejnuruneko pogirchi-pji gwachine rayinerutene chanixkalune galukyawaka rixanna. <sup>9</sup>Wala koxa pguro Wasti chanixna tijxe suxone tsru niklewlu yegi wa pogirchi gwiyawaka wa pogirchi Gaswuro yegi. <sup>10</sup>Wale gogneni payokgipre, jeminitkalu pogirchi wa raji rumjikpotuta winga chinanu, wane chinru wa Mehuman, Bitza, Harbona, Wikta, Gawakta, Zetar ga wa Karka (Wanyi payokgipre solalone pogire pogirchi getanu gitspakanatachine. <sup>11</sup>Ranikyegityaplona wa pguro Wasti tsagyate-yma kigler potu. Wale galuka gekakgiretna yine ga wa solalone pogire wa tuglenu chinanu, gi rixanu kiglen gixachroni. <sup>12</sup>Seyni, wa pguro Wasti nutatlu wa pogirchi gitakanru tokanchi solalone pogirene pwapjixlo. Giyagni rumtuwnapotuta Pogirchi, ga wa jigekannu galgachri pixka rixya. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa pogirchi repomgana yine ginnanwa gimatkalune kgimataklerune rixinrina, gimatlewjenatachine-tka (gi rixanu tyenwa gomkaginatachri wa Pogirchi kamrutlu psoluko walenunanni galpokotachri wa yonatkaluruya ga wa giklukanuwnaluya). <sup>14</sup>Xani, wa pogirchi stsi gwanatachine wannani Karsena, Setar, Gatmata, Tarsi,, Mere, Marsena ga wa Memoca, wa nyinwa payokgipre gitsrukachine wa Persya ga wa kapokotu pogirchi gruko . Wannanwa pogirchi giynumsajenatachine ga wa kamrujenatlu pogirchi china towutletyawakna. <sup>15</sup>Wa poyagkakikolupa yokanatkaluru, ¿Gimka tixpokotanu wa pguro Wasti gi wa taluka jemletlu pogirchi Gaswuro gitakanru tokanchi, solalone pogirene ganikyegityalo? <sup>16</sup>Memuka wane china pogirchi getanu ga wa solalone gistrukatene: " Gi wa pogirchipje tyoptopirata wa pguro Wasti mugletu tkamruta, seyni koxa pejnuruneko gitsrukachi gitakalune ga wa pejnuruneko yine wa pogirchi prowinsyate wa pogirchi Gaswuro. <sup>17</sup>wa pguro kamrure patako xani tujxe suxone gimatlo. Tkamrutanru wala tutaklu wa ganurunepni wa saletkalunenapa. Wala wane chinanu: "Wa pogirchi Gaswuro gitaklu wa pguro twapikolupa wale yegi pogirchi, seyni wala gi galuka" <sup>18</sup>Seyni ma nukawniniwa wale gogne, wa suxone kiglerone wa Persya ga wa kapotu pogirchi gruko ginnakta jemanatachine pguro pirana, waneko pixka chinanunna wannapni pejnuruneko pogirchi gitakanune gitsrukachine. Waneplu gi wa ralukonna ga wa jgekanchi. <sup>19</sup>Gikta xani rugitanu wa pogirchi, nanjityi pyokanatyaplu tokanchi gitakaluru pixa chinanu, ga wa yonatkalurupni tye tokanchi poyagkakalurupa wa Persya ga wa Meda, gi wa kowjetko, wa Wasti gi wa tunanutka pixa-stsi. Wa pogirchi genekanro tkamrure sato suxo pguro wala pnute kiglero. <sup>20</sup>Yonatkaluru pogirchi gitakanru gipgujetkalurupni psoluko pogirewatyawakaya, pejnuruneko ganunronna kagwakpiratanna ganurunna, tsrune gitakalune ga wa mturune mpogirene". <sup>21</sup>Wa pogirchi ga wa solalone pogirene gimuwatachine wa tye giykoluya, ga wa pogirchi kamrutlu Menuka kamrutanru. <sup>22</sup>Wale yokanatlu kiruka psoluko pokchi, wa satkaka prowinsya wannako tokanu-yma. Wale gitakna satkaka yineru gipjineko pixka rixna. Wa tye gitakaluru yonga reneekanna wannako tokanna satkaka pokchi pogirewle.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ruknogitka wa tye kaka wa ruknoga jgekanutinitka wa Pogirchi Gaswuro , yanshinikanyegitlo wa Wasti wala kamrutyawaka. Wale koxa yanshinikanutlu waleko gitakanru tokanchi poyagkanrupnakna wala chinanu pmaka. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni yine jejine wale gipxakachine wane chinna: "Rujgapkona kiglerone suxone makojine kpashirone pogirchi chinanupa. <sup>3</sup>Puchichanru wa gitsrukachi yokanatyapna solalone pogirene psoluko prowinsya yanna pogirewatyawakna, rapatikolupna kiglerone suxone maklojine Hare chinanupa wa pogirchirchipji Sosa gajeru. Petashatanna Hegai girukotyapna, Pogirchi solalotene, wannapni suxone girukotachinepa ga wa rugletinwana. <sup>4</sup>Petashatanro wa makloji pogirchi gigleretyaplo pguro tixinripa wa Wasti gipekole tixinripa. " wa tye gijretlu ruglereta wa pogirchi, wane rixatka. <sup>5</sup>Waneko-xna pimrine Gotiyone wa Sosa pokchi wale giwakni Martokewo Gair wgene, Simey gwene wa Cis, walanwa Wengamita. <sup>6</sup>Waleni giknokalurunni Gerosale pokchiya wane gwanatane-yma, paptogirune wanna Gekoniya gajene-yma, Gota gajeru pogirchi, walenwa Nabukotonosor, Babilonya gajeru pogirchi, wale ganikanatkana kashichkalunni. <sup>7</sup>Wale girukotamtlu wa Gatasa, walekni, Gistila, tukojiro wgene, gi rixanu wala giwa kgiro gi koxa kginrolo. Wala makloji kiglero suxni ga wa kiglepotlo tomene. Martokewo gwatkalo rushicho pixka. <sup>8</sup>Wa pogirchi towu gitakaluru pogiwatinitka, gixo suxonni maklojinni ganikana pogirchi-pji Sosa. Gekayi girukotyapna. Gistila koxni ganikana pogirchi pogirewatyakapji, wala koxni Gekayi girukota, walanwa suxone girukotachro. <sup>9</sup>Wala makloji gigleretlu wale, ga wa tkanashka galuklewletlo wala. Giyasmpotunanuko reneklo wala tuglewatinripa ga wa tnikanru. Wale geneklo wala payokgipre twayegrenepa pogirchi-pji gajene rutakna kiglewakpotu suxone-pji. <sup>10</sup>Gistila gi wa gigkaklu ginakni topokchi waka tomole sreta, Gi rixanu Martokewo wane chinro ma tunkaklewatinripa, <sup>11</sup>Pagognemnunanuka Martokewo giputu yaglotata kagwuru gitakikowaka, maleka sreta suxone-pji, rumatyaplona gitixpokota wa Gistila, ga wa kluneru giknoganu wala-yma. <sup>12</sup>Wa rapokinitka gipapko wa satkaka makluji yayegityaplu wa Pogirchi Gaswuro, jemyapluna wa rugnantakikolupa wa suxone chinanu, satkaka makluji waneya tpoyagkakypu pamole gepi ksuru tuglewleya, patsruijire ksuru mirra ngiyima, ga wa patsruijire pgamluro ga wa saglechi. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa sato makloji Pogirchi yegi yini, klunerukokta talukini teneeka suxone-pji gajeru, wa wala ganikyaplu pogirchi-pji yegi. <sup>14</sup>Kayi rixinitka wala jiglokapa, ga wa goyechnokawa tsatokjeta gepi chinri suxone-pji, girukotjetikowaka Saazgaz, wa Pogirchi solalote , ralukanune girukotachine. Wala gi satokinirpa pogirchi yegi tsru potu rushiniklewle-yma wala-yma ga wa rumepe tomsaletanmaklo. <sup>15</sup>Xani, rapokitka gipapko wa Gistila (Gabi hail, Martokewo gikojiru, walenwa kashichlo rushicho pixka) pogirchi migje, wala gikeko tanjita wa Hekayi pogirchi solalotene, wannanwa suxone girukotachri gitakaluru, reneka nshinikanutlu. Xani Gistila kanashkatlu pejnuruneko getyaplo. <sup>16</sup>Gistila ganika Pogirchi Aswero yegi gitoko gruko rawyawaka walenwa pamole ksuru, walenwa Tebet, ksuru ga wa payokgipre walapu pogirewatinri. <sup>17</sup>Pogirchi galuko Gistila pimrone suxone pnute wala kanashkatlu tetwamonutikolu wale yegiya, pimrone jeji mumatkanewa pnute, giyagni rutaklo sagyeta galikakpotu wala juwu ga wa pogirchi rixlo Wasto gipekole. <sup>18</sup>Pogirchi genekna tsru niklewlu pejnuruneko solalone ga wa wayegrene, "Gistila kamrutlu tsru niklewlu" ga wa ruyagokatka wa gipwesto wenutikolu provinciaya, Wane pnute koxa reneka genekashlu tser- piranawle-yma. <sup>19</sup>Xani, wa jeji mumatkanewa kpashirone rapatjetna gepi kata chininri, Martokewo tuplanata pogirchi gipgaptote. <sup>20</sup>Gistila gikeko tugkaka tomolene chinanu ga wa topokchiya, Martokewo chinyawaklo. Waka gomkagitlu Martokewo chinyawaklo , wala wane gixa gi rixanu tseruwaklo wale. <sup>21</sup>Wale gognekaka, Martokewo tuplanatiniwa pogirchi gipgaptote, gepi solalone pogire, Wiktan ga wa Tere, wa pipgapto girukotachine. Rumtuwnana rujgaluna rumtukya pluna wa pogirchi Gaswero. <sup>22</sup>Wa Martokewo gekgi kayigawletkoklunutka. Wale wane chinro pguro Gistila, wa Gistila giynumsatlu pogirchi Martokewo giwakaya. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni wa tokanchi gepomsayegitkalurni ga wa gimatkalurni giyagni gepinniko gostunojitkana ga wa giknogachri yonatkalurni Kronika kirukate pogirchi getanu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Tye kakpejnu nanuka giknoginitka , wa pogirchi Gaswuro tserutatkalu wa Aman-tka wa Hamedata wgene Agagueo neru, ga wa gitsrukachi tuplatyawaka rutakatkalu pejnurune solalone waleyma gwanatachine.

<sup>2</sup>Pejnurune pojirchi wayegrene gipjepto gwanatachine yoptsojtayengetluna wa Aman, girixanu pogirchi towutyawakanna kamrutna,seyini Martkeyo giwa yoptsojityegitlu gi koxa yonogyegitanru<sup>3</sup>Ga wa pogirchi wayegrene gipjepto gwagetachine pogirchi-nu gepomgalu Martokeyo :"<sup>4</sup>Girixa giwa pgemlu pogirchi towutyawu?". <sup>4</sup>pagognemnunanukamka wane chinruna seyini wale pnute gi gemgentanna wa towutyamkaluna. giyagni wanna giynumsatakalu Aman wa giknojachi Martokeyo pirana wa wane rixinri, girixanu Martokeyo wane chinna Goteyo rixinri.<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Aman getinitkalu Martokeyo giwa yoptsojityegityawaklu, giyagni Aman rimtuwnapotuta. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wale galuka giylalenatanru Martokey-ni . Girixanu pogirchi wayegreru ginkaklu girunanni gichigne Martokeyo. Girixanu Aman galuka nikatlenatanna pejnurune goteyonni, Martokeyo chigne, Gaswero pogirewatyawaka wachinni<sup>7</sup>Muchichachri skuru (walenwa Nisán ksuru)gepi chininri pamole walapu rixinitka pogirchi Gaswuro, wanna gipkaklu wa Pur, tye ralukachinreta ruknokyegityaluna gipenoklu wa Amán,gipenoklu waneya rixinripa pagognekaka chinanu ga wa paksurkaka chinanu,wale gijruklu wa gepi chininri pamole ksuru(tyenwa Adar ksuru)<sup>8</sup>Giyagni Amán wane chinri pogirchi Gaswuro:" waneru satu pokchi gitspalgeshatachri ga wa gipalashatachri pejnuruko provincia-teya pixa pogirewatyawaka. Wanna ponyankakanru pnuko rixyana wa pimrine pokchine poyankakanru ga wa gi poyankakluna pogirchi towutyana. Giyagni giwa gewi runkata gitukletna. <sup>9</sup>Seyini ralikini wa pogirchi, ptowutanu runkata giylatikolupna , ga wa gita pamole waranka tsroschi wenutanna wa gegine rutalyapluna pogirchiyegi wa tye pejnuruko tsroschi"<sup>10</sup>Giyagni wale gwaloyo yoshmaklemyoji rupxakyaplo ga wa renekluna wa Amán, Hamedata wgene wa Agagueo neru.Wa Goteyone kamnixgene . <sup>11</sup>Pogirchi wane chinri wa Amán:"Wa punkaletanro sroschi pixako gwanro ga wa pupokchi chinannu. pixa gimatatkalu gi pixpoko kastaletanro."<sup>12</sup>Giyagni pogirchi tomsatna yonchikjapine wa pamole mapa yinwacle ksuru ga wa wanna yonatatkalu kiruka poyankakanrupna psoluko Aman towutyana wa pejnuruneko gitrukachine pogirchi provinci-te gagene, wanna satkaka provincia gwakine, wa gitrukachine pegnuruko pokchigajene ga wa pejnuruneko solalone gitrukatenne satkaka pokchite gajene , satkaka provincia tokanuymana ga wa satkaka pokchi yanumleymana. tye kiruka yonatka pogirchi Gaswuro giwakaya ga wa yoshmaklemyojiyma rupxaklona. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wana potuko genekna kiruka yonatkaluotka pejnuruko pogirchi provincia gajene, rumkata nikatikolupna, ruylatikolupna, ga wa rumkata nikatpotletikolupna wa goteyone , ge gishpaklene,truskikine, mturune ga wa suxone , pagognepje wa pamole mapa gogne wa gepi chininri pamole ksuru ( Tyenwa Adar ksuru)ga wa gnikataginna regnunkatna.<sup>14</sup>Satkaka yimkaluro kiruka rutakamtatkana tpoyankakikolpatka satkaka provincia-ya. Giyagni wanna ginkakatkana satkaka provincia gajene ga wa pokchi kaka, ralpokotyapna wale gogne chinanu giknojachipa. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wa ginkaklewatachine shitetgishpakemtatkana kopalatyapluna wa towutyana pogirchi. Wanan koxa shiretkotspaltaletlo psoluko Sosa pokchi. Wa pogirchi ga wa Amán yunwa girletna , seyini Sosa pokchi gagene yine tsru pupperu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mardoqueo gimatinitkalu psoluko kamrunatanrutkana , suskamkapotuta ga wa kastugalu mkachri rutaka ga wa chichipagi koxa . ganikaji pokchi rushpaka ga wa saplewata gimtuwnachri gichko saple rixa. <sup>2</sup>pogirchi gipgaptotepje rapkapana waleni , girixanu gisatunna kastugalu mkachri gitakachine jiglokakna. <sup>3</sup>pejnuruko pogirchi pokchi towu ga wa shinikanchi gapokyawaka , wanenanru satu tsru wamonchi Gotiyone yegi, rogajirewatna, wamonnuyma, ga wa saplewje chiyagletna. gixo wannalune gikluga kastugaluyma ga wa chichipagiyma. <sup>4</sup>Wa moklojine suxone ga wa Gistila wayegrechrone ginyegitlo wala ga wa runkaklona , wa pogirchi kogwakanshinikanuta. Wala yokanyegitlu mkachrikaka Martokeyo( remkatyapatka) seyni wale giwa yoptotlu. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni , Gistila tomgalu Gataka, satu pogirchi solalote gitakaluru wala towru rixyapa . Wala towutlu Martokeyo yegi yiyapa tumatyapa klu giknoga gawa kluchinanu<sup>6</sup>Giyagni Gataka yayegitatkalu Martokeyo gapnanjetikowaka pogirchi gipgaptote potukle gwachri. <sup>7</sup>Martokeyo ginkaklu psoluko ruknonjeru, ga wa runkaklu AMAN galuka kamruretannu shroschi renekyaplu pogirchi ruylatikolupna Gotiyone. <sup>8</sup>renekoxlu satu yimkalurotku yonatkalu kiruka renekyaluna Sosa pokchiya rumkata giylakikolupna Gotiyone. wa tye kamruta rumkata Gataka gekakgiretyaplo Gistila , wala ginkata yayegletyaplu pogirchi tangityaplu wale chinanu , ga wa tangipotutyaplu gipokchi chinanu.<sup>9</sup>Giyagni yatka Gataka ga wa runkakatkalo Gistila Martokeyo wane chinyalu. <sup>10</sup>giyagni Gistila wane chinatkalu Gataka psatokanu Martokeyo yegi. <sup>11</sup>wane koxa chinru: "pegnuruneke pogirchi wayegrene, ga wa pogirchi pokchi psojtkaka, gimatlu girukta jeji waka suxo jigloklu pogirchi putu mtomga giwaktoktu , yonatkalarutkani giylatkalurupni: seyni rumkata giwekleta pogirchi korijeteyma yokgitanunepa. seyni mapamole gogne giknogatka gi tomgiyannona netyaplu pogirchi." <sup>12</sup>Giyagni Gataka ginkakatkalu Martokeyo Gistila chinyalu.<sup>13</sup>Martokeyo yokanyegitlo tye pirana:"gi wa pyanshinikanutanru wa pixa pmayxewniripa pogirchipji pwakal chinanu goteyone pnute . <sup>14</sup>ga wa pixa pochke pixinipa tye gognekaka, ginnipgalu ga wa kigleru gwashle waneypatkana goteyone pnunnu gwachine, seyni pixa ga wa purupji nikawnachripni. ¿katu gimatlu xawakni pogirchipji papokinritka tye gogne pixkalutu?<sup>15</sup>Gistila wane china rugityapluna Martokeyo, <sup>16</sup>"pyanu ga wa papatatjetanna pejnuruneke gotiyone SOSA pokchi gwachine, ga wa gogajirewatanu gita chinanu. gi gnikanu gi giranu mapgogne potuko, goyechno ga wa gogi. gitkoxa ga wa makloteneyma nogajirewatanu gixa kopixka. wane gixachrino jiglokyegitanru pogirchi, gimka wane potuko nixanu chinyawaka wa yokanatkaluru. ga wa nupnini, gikerixa nupnanu." <sup>17</sup>Giyagni Martokeyo yatka, kamrutatkalu Gistila chinyawakpotuklu

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Mapa gogne chininri, Gistila pogirchimkalu gitaka ga wa gitoko gruko kagwuru rutakyawakna tunwanatatka wa pogirchi-pji, pogirchi-pji ginaple. Ga wa Pogirchi Pogirewatyawakpotu tuplanata, ga wa panchi pogirewatyawaka, potukamnupyi wane jiglokika gipji. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni pogirchi getinitkalo wa pguro Gistila potukle tunwanatachro, tkanashkatlu retwamonutyaplo. Ga wa wale kashinatanro koriteje yotukyegitlo wala yegi. Gistila kayegiklu ga wa tujtuka ptosti jetlu. <sup>3</sup>Wane pnute pogirchi wane chinro wala: "¿Klu paluka, pguro Gistila? ¿Girni wa panjitanru? Ganikaji mpogirewle peneeko" <sup>4</sup>Gistila wane china: "Gigi wa pogirchi galukinipa, puchichanru wa pogirchi ga wa Gaman runanna tye gogne tsru niklewlu nalpokotyalo pogirchi" <sup>5</sup>Wane pnute pogirchi wane china, "Giyampotu gwapanru Gaman, wkamrutyaplu Gistila chinyawaka. "Giyagni wa pogirchi ga wa Gaman tsru niklewlu yegi yana wa Gistila galpokotanru. <sup>6</sup>Runakopshini rutspakanatkatka tsru niklewlu, wa pogirchi wane chinro Gistila: "¿Girni wa panjitanru? wale nenekanyi. ¿Girni wa panjire? Ganikaji mpogirewle peneeko." <sup>7</sup>Gistila gigita: "Nanjitanruni ga wa najire waleni watye: <sup>8</sup>gigi nukshiklu pogirchi ygaleya retwamonutyano wa wale galukinipa pogirchi renekanno wa nanjitanru ga wa poyagkakanru nanjire, punanu pogirchi ga wa Gaman tsru niklu nalpokotanru yechikawa gixa chinanupa, giyagni nugitanru pogirchi gepomgiyno" <sup>9</sup>Wale gogne gimjikamtachri gishpakamtatka Gaman ga wa gimugwajitachri. Seyni wa Gaman getinitkalu wa Martokeyo pogirchi-pji gipgaptote stsiya, ga wa wale gi wa yotunogita gi koxa pika wale-yma, Ga wa Gaman tsru jgekanchi rixa Martokeyo-yma. <sup>10</sup>Seyni, Gaman rushatkapnawa ga wa gipji yatka. Ga wa yokanrewata rumananune rushgapinripna ga wa rapatjetna jemanshinikakna ganunro-yma, Zeres. <sup>11</sup>Gaman gigkakna tsru ponikowle rixinri, ga wa gixo wgene rixinri, ga wa ratskomtinri wa pogirchi kagwakpiratyalo; gi rixanu wale giknogamtanna pejnurune tsru gitakalunni ga wa pogirchi wayegrenni. <sup>12</sup>Gaman wane china: "Pguro Gistila gi wa pimrine yine chanixa, gita galikaka, pogirchi-yma nyinripa tsru niklewlu yegi wala galpokotanru. Ga wa yechikawa koxa, tuptaka chanixletatnakno pogirchistsi nwinripa. <sup>13</sup>seyni psoluko wa tye gi wa kigleru getanuya retakopshini Martokeyo ga wa Gotiyo wa pogirchi gipgaptote tupnatachri." <sup>14</sup>Wane chinrona ganunro Zere ga wa pejnuruneko tumatanune: "kamrutanruna pamyomole tsojere tennu rostunoslewatyawakapna. Goyechnokawpotuko pogirchi yanumata wa Martokeyo chikakikolupa wala chinanu. Gajewa gimuwatachropotukyi pogirchi yma tsru niklu yegiya."wa tye ruglereta Gaman ga wa kamrujixlu rostunoslewatyawakapa.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Wale yecho gi numkata gimkaletana wa pogirchini wale chinanu wayegrene towuta rapapyaplona wa kiruka giknogachri pirana yanatikowaka wa wale pogirewatyawaka giknogyachri. Gichko plaji rixa getyonjayegletna wa pogirchi. <sup>2</sup>Wane rukshikyaluna yonchi wa Martokeyo gitakanru pirana wa Biktan ga wa Tere. wanna gepi wannanwa pogirchi Gaswero gipgeptote girukotachine, wannako galuka gumtukletanru wa pogirchini wa Gaswurni. <sup>3</sup>Pogirchi gepongalu: ¿klu kamrutka wa ralixkotikolu wa Martokeyo? Giyagni wa makligine wa pogirchi towrene wane china: Gikeko kamrutka wale chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Pogirchi wane china: ¿Katni wa giputu gwachri?, wale pshinitsonnute, jiglokamta Aman wa giputu ginkaklewjetikowaka-pji gruko , rumunkaklewatyaplu wa pogirchi Martokeyo gishrikgogitokolupa pirana wa wale galpokotanru. <sup>5</sup>Pogirchi wayegrene wane chinru: Amonni wa giputu tunwatachri. Pogirchi wane china: Getasha jiglokletanru. <sup>6</sup>Wa jiglokinitka Aman, pogirchi wane china: ¿Girixpokotanu wa satu yineru wa pogirchi galukanru? Giyagni Aman wane china rajiya: Katni wa ralukanru potu gita pnute. <sup>7</sup>Aman wane china pogirchi . wa yineru wa pogirchi galukanru potu. <sup>8</sup>Ganikyegitanru walepotu mkachri. Mkachri wa pogirchi gitakanru. Ga wa sato kawalyo wa pogirchiko tuplatjitanro ga wa sato sagyeta wala potu. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wannanwa kigleru mkachri ga wa kawalyo genekaalune wa pogirchi solalotene gitsrukate. Getashmakawletanru wa pogirchi galukanru potu ga wa kawalyo kosekjeromnupa wa pokchi gapoya ga wa pogitko wale: tyeni wa pogirchi galukanru potu. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni pogirchi wane chinru Aman: Pshireta gwaletanru mkachri ga wa kawalyo , pixa chinyawaka pkamrutanu Martokeyo chinanu .wa gotiyo wa pogirchi-pji gipgeptote gwachri. Gi pmayxaka kamruretanu wa pchinyawaka. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Aman gwatkalu mkachri ga wa kawalyo. Makatatkalu Martokeyo ga wa kawalyo rupxaletamtjero wa pokchi gapoya .Ga wa runkakletlu:" tyenwa pogirchi galukanru potu kagwakpiratkaluru". <sup>12</sup>Pogirchi gipgeptote satoka Martokeyo . seyni Aman shireta yaletlu gipji. Wamonuwamtachri ga wa gishyaji wutachri. <sup>13</sup>Aman wane chinro ganunro Sere, ga wa pejnuruneko rumatletanune wa pejnuruko ruknonjeru. Giyagni yine rumatanune wa rumatkaleya, ga wa ganunro Sere, wane chinruna Martokeyo -myo pyinwaka gijrukletyawaka, waleni gotiyo, wale-yma gi pumkatanu. galikakpotunanu wale yegi pujrukinina. <sup>14</sup>Rumunkaklewakanatiniwana wale-yma runna pogirchi solalotene shireta ganikletluna Aman wa Gistila galpokotyatkalu nikanrupna.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Giyagni pogirchi ga wa Gaman tsru niklu yegi yatkana Pguro Gistila yegi. <sup>2</sup>Gepi gogne chininri, rutspagako pshinrona winga, pogirchi wane chinro Gistila: "Girni wa panjitanru, pguro Gistila? Ga wa peneko ¿Girni wa panjire? Ganikaji mpogirewle peneekeo."<sup>3</sup>Giyagni wa Pguro Gistila gigita: "Ga wa pixa getanuya nukshiklu pushiniklewle, pogirchi, ga wa pugleretlu, ga wa nuwekinri neneka gita, tyenwa nanjitanru, nanjitkoxlú nopokchi chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu gishagkakalunenwu, gita ga wa nopokchi, nikatikolupna, ruylatkonna ga wa nikakpotutkonna. Wayegretikowakapjemka galikaka wushagkaako, saletkalune pixka jejine ga wa suxone, ga wa gita pochkepno, maleshlu tye pixkalutu kojwawakchi, ga wa gi wa wkojwakanru wa pogirchi" <sup>5</sup>Giyagni wa pogirchi Gaswero wane chinro Gistila, Pwuro: "¿Katni wale? ¿Ginaka rukshikika wale yineru wa paji tsepotanatachri pagixanu kamrutikolupa?"<sup>6</sup>Gistila wane china: "¡Wa jeji pnuko gixachri, wale wayegixjeru, wa tye mshinikanutu Gaman!" Giyagni Gamanni tsru piklu rixana pogirchi-yma ga wa pguro-yma. <sup>7</sup>Wa pogirchi, gimtuwnachri, winga ruranatyawakna tunwata tsru niklu yegi, ga wa pogirchi-pji kagwuru rutakyakna ya seyni Gaman gituka pguro Gistila giweklepa chinanu. Ga wa rumatjemamtatkalu wale psoluko kojwakjeru mugletu wale yegiko gwachrini.<sup>8</sup>Giyagni pogirchi satokatka wa pogirchi-pji kagwuru rutakyawakna wa winga rutspaganatyawakna gruko. Xani potuko tuplapijeya rujrukyanatka Gamanni Gistila gwanatyawaka. Pogirchi wane china: "¿Wale giylatanunro pgurojni gita getanuya, nopjiypotuyako? Giyampotuko tye tokanchi pogirchi nama gishpakyachriye ga wa wayegrene gishyagojitatkalu Gaman."<sup>9</sup>Giyagni wa Garbona, walenwa satu solone pogire pogirchi gipxakjenatachri, china: "Yotukanruna pamyomole tsojere tennu rostunoslewatyawakapna Gaman pjistsi yotukyaluna. Wale yotuklu Martokeyo chinanupa, gi rukta yanumatanu wale yostamyoyegitanru pogirchi". "Pogirchi wane china: "Wane gixripkakaganru" <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wanna chikakanatkalu Gamanni ga wa rostunojitanatkaluna waleko kamrunatanru Martokeyo chinanupmaka. Giyagni wa pogirchi rujgekangamtatka.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>wale gogne pogirchi Gaswero, geneklo pogirchi Gistila Aman pjinanni wa goteyone kamnixgenatachri. Ga wa Martokeyo yinuwna pogirchi gipxakletatka giruxanu Gistila ginkakletlu pogirchi yegi kigle gwashle rixgenatinri walayma. <sup>2</sup>Wa pogirchi koshpakyanatkalu Aman yoshmaklemyoginanny ga wa renekatkalu Martokeyo. ga wa Gistila gitakatkalu Martokeyo ,Amanpi rawyapatka. <sup>3</sup>tsatokatnaka Gistila tumepe giynunsaletatnaklu pogirchi. Wala yopxojityegitlu chiyajatachro gangitlu wa nikatikalupa Aman wa Agagueo, gitakanatanrutka ruylatikalupna goteyone. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni pogirchi yotukatkalu wa Gistila korigeyma , wala yotunotatka ga wa pogirchi potukle tunwatatka . <sup>5</sup>Wala wane china:"Pogirchi galukinipa ga wa petwamonutinipno pixa ygaleya , wane potuko nixa ganjiretiniy pixa pogirchi ga wa pukshikgiglenutinno pixa ygaleya , rumepe yonretko satu gitakaluronanrutka rumkata kampiyatikolupa Aman kirukate kamrunatanrotka , Humedata wa Agagueo wgene , wa kiruka yonanatanrotka runkata nikatletyapna pejnuruneko goteyone wa pogirchi chigne gwachine gwakine. <sup>6</sup>girixa ,¿ginixpoko gakotletanru gita netinri mugletu gijrukyegitinri nopokchi ?¿gi numkata yostaletlu netinru nikatikalunna nomolenni? <sup>7</sup>Pogirchi Gaswero wane chinro wa Gistila ga wa Martokeyo wa goteyo:"petanu, Amanpi neneklo Gistila ga wa wanna chikakanruna giylalewgetyawaka, giruxanu walemka giylatanuna goteyonepni. <sup>8</sup>pyonatanru satu poyankakalurupa goteyone chinanu pogirchi giwakaya ga wa pogirchi yoshmaklemyojiyama pumaxikoletanru. Girixanu poyankakalurupa yonatkakalurutkani pogirchi giwakaya ga wa rumaxikoletkatka pogirchi yoshmakremyogiyma gi tumkata gigletkotatka. <sup>9</sup>wane pnute yonchikgapine pogirchi tomgakalunni wale gogne, mapa skuru rixinitka, walenwa Sivan ksuru, wa gepimole mapa ksurgogne. Satu poyamkakalurupa yonatkatka psoluko chinyawaka Martokeyo towutyana goteyone chinanpatka. yonatkakaluronanni wa tsru kyapreru gilepokotachine chinanu pejnuruko provincia gajene, wa kyapreru gilepokotachine ga wa solalone pogirene wale provincia wale chijne pokowanatachine INDIA ga wa ETIOPIA potuko, 127 provincias, satkaka provincia yonyegitka rixyonretyawakna ga wa satkaka pokchi tokanuymana, ga wa goteyone wannako yonrena ga wa tokanna. <sup>10</sup>Martokeyo yonatlu pogirchi Gaswero giwakaya ga wa rumaxikoletatkalu pogirchi yoshmaklemyojiyama. Wale yokanatlo kiruka pirana ganikamachine kawalyo teyakalone yapachine wa pogirchipje towutanro, puratkaluro wa gichkolpotu kawalyo pogirchipjiko gwachri. <sup>11</sup>Wa pogirchi genekna goteyone papokchikaka ganatachine, runkata gapatgeretyapna ga wa tunwatyapna runkata yostayegletyapluna ruweklana: runkata giylaletyapna niikatyapna girukokta pokchi galuka giylaletinipna, wa mturune ga wa suxonekoxni, waka chowgitikolna regnunkatna. <sup>12</sup>Wa tye solpotiko provincia pogichinu Gaswero gitakatka, wa pamole mapa gepichinuinru pamole ksuru gogne , wa tyemwa Adar ksuru. <sup>13</sup>Sato yimkaluro gitakalurotka tunkatmaka yokankotatka wa runkata poyankakletyapapkalona ga wa pjujetanurixa koshpakletanrona pejnuruneko yine getanu. Goteyone galpokonatanutka wale gogne runkata gapnutewyegityapatkaluna wa kamnixjerna. <sup>14</sup>wale chinanu tokanchi ganikachine rasukamtakkana kawalyoteymana wa pogirchipje towutanro.wanna ralgapkamtna. wa poyankakaluro yonatanro pogirchi gekakgitkalurotkani wa sosa yako. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni Martokeyo giknokamtatkalu pogirchipji, gemkamtachri pogirchi mkachritkaka pwalolu ga wa klatalu ,wa kori sagyetate ga wa popnikatajnuru mkachri gochopiru pjayamtalu potu. wane Sosa pokchi gajene gimjikachinpotu saplewatna . <sup>16</sup>goteyone katalo waneyamnutkanana , tru gimgiklu, gilenshinikanru ga wa muchkotlu. <sup>17</sup>Satkaka provincia ga wa satkaka pokchi, ginakakokta rapokyawaka pogirchi gitakanro yonatkakalurotka, wanenanru rimjikyana ga wa tru gimgiklu potu goteyone tskala, satu tru niklewlu ga wa tru gogne .Gixo wanna tskalateya goteyone rixnatkawana, girixanu goteyone pikle gijrukyegitanna wannany.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Xani, wa gepi chininri pamole ksuru, walenwa Gadar ksuru chigka, Pamole mapa gogne chininri wale ksuruko, wa pogirchi gitakanru tokanchi poyagkakalurupa ga wa yinuwa poyagkakletanutkaluna, wale gogneko Gotiyone gayegixachine wanna galukmaklu wanna girukotyapna, seyni gi wane rixanna. Seyni Gotiyoneko kanashkatanna wannako girukotanna wa rayegixjenni. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa Gotiyone gapatjetatkalu gipokchikakna psolpotuko prowinsya wa pogirchi Gaswero chijne, ga wa gimyo rutakyapna mugletu galuka kamrerenatachine. Gike gimkata yostaletlu, gi rixanu rujruka pikletanatkana wannani psol-pokchiyako. <sup>3</sup>Pejnuruneko prowinsya gajene tsru gitakalune, ga wa pokchi girukotane ga wa tsru gitakalune pogirchi gitakanune, Gotiyone gipxakanatachine gi rixanu Martokeyo pikle wanna-yma rujrukanatka. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu tsrunitkani Martokeyni pogirchi-pjiya, psoluko prowinsya poshalpiranamtatka, gi rixanu wale yineru Martokeyo tsernapotumta. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa Gotiyone giylatanatkana rayegixennina wa yoglolewapi-yma, ruylamkanna ga wa nikatamkanna ga wa wanna galukyawaka rixkanna wa rayegixjenni. <sup>6</sup>Ganikajpokchi potu wa Sosa, Gotiyone giylatanna ga wa nikatamkanna pamy pacha jejinni. <sup>7</sup>Wanna giylatanru Parsandata, Dalfon, Gaspata, <sup>8</sup>Porata, Gataliya, Garidata, <sup>9</sup>Parmasta, Garisayi, Garidayi, Wayzata <sup>10</sup>ga wa pamolni Gaman gwenenni ga wa Hamedata gwenenni koxa, wannanwa Gotiyone gayegixachine. Seyni gi wa rujtuka gejnugkatetkana. <sup>11</sup>Wale gogneko yantankanna Sosa giylatikalunni, wale pokchinwa pogirewatyawaka, ga wa rugkakatka pogirchi. <sup>12</sup>Wa pogirchi wane chinro pguro Gistila: "Gotiyone giylatanna pamy pacha jejinni Sosa pokchiya, wane koxa rawamtanna pamole Gaman wgenenni. ¿Kluneru kamrutna wanna pimri pogirchi pokchiya? Xani ¿Girni wa panjitanru? Ga wa peneko pixa. ¿Girni wa panjire? Ga wa peneko." <sup>13</sup>Gistila wane china: "wa pogirchi gigleretiniplu", Puchichanru Sosa gwachine Goteyone wanna koxa towutka poyagkakyapluna chinikolna yechikawapa, ga wa puchichanru Gaman wgenenni mane chikalunepni ga wa rostunojitkolupna." <sup>14</sup>Wane rixa towutleta pogirchi ga wa poyagkako chinyawaka. Sosa pokchi rutakikatka tokanchi poyagkakanrupna, ga wa chikakanatkana pamole Gaman wgenenni. <sup>15</sup>Sosa rawanatatkana Gotiyone wane rapatyana pamole gepkomkoje gogne walenwa Gadar ksuru, ga wa Sosa ruylatinikanna mapa pacha jejinni seyni gi wa rustuka gejnugkatetkana. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa pimrine Gotiyone pogirchi prowinsyate gwanatachine wanna koxa gapatjekaka yostatyapluna ruwekinrina, ga wa rapnanutna rayegixyeneye-yma ga wa ruylatkanna payokgipre mole pamy rayegixenni, seyni gi wa rustuka gejnugkatetkana. <sup>17</sup>Wa tye giknoga mapamole mapa gogne Gata ksuru. Pamole gepkoxamkoje gogne chininri rapnanutna ga wa wale gogne kamrutluna tsru niklewlu ga wa rumjikna. <sup>18</sup>Seyni Gotiyone Sosa gwanatachine wanna koxa gapatjeta pamole mapa ga wa pamole gepkoxamkoje gogne. Ga wa pamole pamy gogne wanna koxa gapnanuta ga wa kamrutluna tsru niklewlu ga wa rumjikna. <sup>19</sup>Wale chinanu Gotiyone muxowakanu gwachine, chiji mashawaka gitakapitachine, pamole gepkoxamkoje gogne wa Gatar ksuru getanatachine wanna gimjikachine ga wa tsru niklu kamrutna, ga wa niikaluru renekashkakna wanna kakluiko. <sup>20</sup>Martokeyo yonatlu tye pirana ga wa karta yokanata pejnuruneko Gotiyone yegi wa pogirchi Gaswero prowinsyate gwachine. gewi potuko gwachine ga wa gowuka gwachine. <sup>21</sup>Pamole gogne gepkoxamkoje ga wa pamole pamy towutpotutkana rapnanutiniri psolwalapuko. <sup>22</sup>Tyenwa wale gognekaka Gotiyone gapnanutinritka rayegixene-yma ga wa giksuru wale ksuru wamonuwanatachine gimuwatachinetkani gipnamoletachine gimjiklu gogne rixatkaluna. Ga wa tsru niklu koxamka rumkata kamruretna ga wa gimjiklu ga wa genekashlu yokanatna niikaluru ga wa rupekaka genekashkakletna ga wa kamonurune genekalurupa. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni Gotiyone gomkagi gimuwleta yinuwakiniko pixka, china yongatyawaka Martokeyo wanna chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Wale gognepa, Gaman Hametata wgene, Goteyone gayegixachri, wale yanshinikanunatlu nikatyapna Gotiyone, Ga wa Pur ruknokana (rupenoklu koshpakikna), jijrukikolupna ga wa nikatikolupna. <sup>25</sup>Seyni Gistila gapokinitka Pogirchi yegi, rixa yonretyawaklo karta towuwata mugletu ginshinikanu wa Gaman wale galuka giylaletna wa Gotiyone seyni walenuko gimtukjiwutnanwa, ga wa wugenene gimkata gixripkakota ga wa rostunojitkona. <sup>26</sup>Wale gogne giwakaka giwakata Purim, Pur giwakatlu china yonretyawa wa karta, pejnuruneko wanna getanru wanna gikonjeru chinanu, <sup>27</sup>Gotiyone gigitlu gerotu rixyawakapna ga wa kamrurepna. Wa tye rixyawakapna wannanukni. Ga wa pejnuruneko rapatanune wannanni. Wanna galikaka gimkata giknokakletlu rumjikinripna gepi gogne pawalapkaka, wanemka rixa giknokakletanruna wale pshinitsonnu koxa palapkaka. <sup>28</sup>Wa tye gognekakmakni ruknokakikolu ga wa retikolupna wuklopishanepa, satkaka moletkakachine, satkaka prowinsya, ga wa papokchikaka. Wanyi Gotiyone ga wa giklopishanna gi wa retashatnawana retikolupna girukotikolupna tye gogne kaka wa Purim gajene, gi pagogneko ramtaka gishinikotanna. <sup>29</sup>Pguro Gistila, Gabigail wgene ga wa Martokeyo wa Gotiyo wale yonatlo sato karta psol pogirewleyako ga wa rugitkatkana wa gepi chininro karta wa Purim chinanu. <sup>30</sup>Pejnuruneko Gotiyone yokanyegitka wala karta ga wa 127 prowinsya wa Gaswero pogirewle, kigleru gwashlu rixinripna ga wa galikakpotu. <sup>31</sup>Wa twu karta purim gogne rugitatkalonga rutakikolu gogne, gi rixanu wa Martokeyo gotiyo ga wa

pguro Gistila wanna towutpotutanna gotiyonni. Ga wa gotiyone gigitna tye towutikolpotna wannanuko chinanupni ga wa giklopishanepa, wane pnutkoxa rugitkana rogajirewatinapna gogne ga wa kegengalna. <sup>32</sup>Wa Gistila towutlewele ruknokakyapluna wa Porim chinanu, ga wa kiruka yonatluna.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Wane 'pnute porichi Gaswuro gitaklu wenutikolupa chinji chinanu ga wa tsru wenu spuwnagaya koxa. <sup>2</sup>Psoluko kamrutanru muchkonuya ga wa rumkatanruya. Pejnuruko ga wa psoluko tsru rutakikolu Martokeyo wa pogirchi yotukanru waka kamrutanru yonatkallurni kiruka kronika wa pogirchine Media ga wa Persia gajene-ya.

<sup>3</sup>Martokeyo waleni Gotiyo, walenwa gepi chininri pogirchi Gaswuro-ya. Wale tsru potu Goteyone yegiya. Gi wa gimatkallurni gimolene Goteyone yegiya, gi rixanu wale gijgalu rupxakikolna wa yine ga wa kigleru gwashlu rixinripna pejnuruneko yine.

## Obadiah

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Gabdiya getanru. Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu wane china wa tye Gedom chinanu: Wjemlu wixa Gitsrukaachi kegemgale ga wa satu kashrinjeru yokanata tye psolchijneko wane china: "iGyotunutanu!" iWyotunutanu! walayma wuylakakainripa! <sup>2</sup>Petanu, tye psolchijneyako mturu nixanunyi, ga wa pixapni tsrupni gapnokatikolupa. <sup>3</sup>Palixkowle Gaji yokwitanyi, girixanu gitawaka swaga gwachiyi, kwamonupjiwaka, wane pchina gajita: kkatugimkata jirukletno chiji? <sup>4</sup>pakcha galnalpixka pixannimka katagirine yegimka pwashaletanu, wane ngijrukininyi, wane china Gitsrukaachi. <sup>5</sup>kachowgurune ginyegitinyi pixa ,gawa goyechno runyegitinyina kchowguwaklerune (igi gixpoko nikatletko!) kigige wanna poyagotyawakapje chowgutanna ?gawa gowaji jirgachine ginyegitinyi pixa, kigige ruxetantingina wanna jirganatanruna? <sup>6</sup>igirixpoko koshpakikotana Gesawni regnunkate gawa kiglerpejnu yogimatanru rukshikikana! <sup>7</sup>pejnuruneko jejine pupxalunenanu pagapo yokanatanunyi yoptukyawakgapo .wa jejine pixayma kigle gwashlerunenanu yokwitanyi ,ga wa romkagi yokwiretanyina. wa pnijitu nikachine gitseklu gitakyegitanyi .maleshlu rumatjemninru <sup>8</sup>."wale gogne", GITSRUKACHI wane china" kknikatanunna kimatkalernepni Edom gagenepni ga wa gimatjemachinepni Gesawo mrigimtachayako ? <sup>9</sup>payinerutene gichkolunpotu piikakalunenapni , mpikanu , giyagni satkaka jeji gistakalurunpni Gesawo mrigimtachateya. <sup>10</sup>Mugletu pkamrutyalu pumole Gakowo, gipsonanuplu patewatinri gawa gistakalurunatkayi. <sup>11</sup>wale gogne pnuko putaknawa , wale gogne mumatkone ganikyanyi ponikowle , ga wa pnugajene jiglokamtatkalu gipgaptu , ga wa gipenoklu kamrutatkana Gerosale chinanu , pixa wanna satute pixkalutu nanniyi. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni gi wa pumowatanu pumole gogne, mugletu ruknonjeru gogne, gi wa pumjikanu Gota nikatikolu gogne; gi wa palixkotanru pwamonuwatinri gogne <sup>13</sup>Gi wa pjiglokanru nopokchi gipgaptote mugletu ruknonjeru gogne; gi wa pumjikanu kojwakanshinikanre wa ruknonjeru gogne, gi wa pkashichanru wale ponikowle rujrukinri gogne. <sup>14</sup>Gi wa gitseklu yegi putukanu, nnikatyaplu ma pasukinripa gi wa penekanru gixeta giwekletachine wamonuwatinri gogne. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI gogne gi gowukatkalu pejnurunene nerune pokchi. Gi pixpokotlu, wane rixanyina; pkamrureko pujiwu satokanu. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu kpashiwakasha pumetya, romkagi gimretanna pejnurunene pokchi gajene. Rurarna ga wa niklokanruna ga wa wanna kagwaklu gipagogneko rawinri. <sup>17</sup>Seyni wa Gosha Syon wanepna pimrine gasukachinepa ga wa wannanwa Kpashirine; ga wa Gakowo pji satokanutnaka gichijne <sup>18</sup>Gakowopjipni xirnachri, ga wa Gose pjipni chirnachrimero, ga wa Gesawo pjipni kasureru, wanna yoxikanru ga wa nikawnanuna. Gi satunapni giwekanuna Gesawo pji jejeneppni, gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI wane china. <sup>19</sup>Neguey gajene Gesawo gwiyawakasha rawanna wanna ga wa Segwala Gwilesteyone chijne. Wanna Gewrayi chijne rawanna ga wa Samarya chijne; ga wa Benjamin gwanru Galaad, <sup>20</sup>Giknokalunenatka solalonni Gisrayilita pokchiya wa wanna Kanaa chijne pokowatanu gowukpotu Sereptaya pixka, koshpakalunetka Gerosale chijneya, wa Sefarad gwachine, Neguey pokchi rawanna. <sup>21</sup>Wa Koshpaklewaklerune teno ratskotanna Gosha Syon wanna girukotanru Gesawo gwiyawaka mtasha, GITSRUKACHINNI wale pogirewatyawaka.

## Jonah

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Xani Goyakalu tokanu ginyegitlu Gonas, Gamitayi gwene , wane chinru . <sup>2</sup>Pyotunatanu, tsrupokchi Niniwe pyanu punkaklewyegityapna. Girixanu gekutpotu kamrutatkana. <sup>3</sup>Seyni Gonasi yotunota rasukinripa Goyakalu yegiya Tarsi chinikowaka-ya.Gope chinikowaka -ya, wane rukshikyalo sato kanawa Tarsi yachropa. Wenutlo yagapgatinropa sure, ruptekatkalo kanawa Tarsi yinripatka, gowuka yinripatka Goyakalu yegiya<sup>4</sup>seyni Goyakalu yokanatlu tru kannipgeru tru wenu-ya ga wa kyowikolpotu rixatka. Tunkata gitspatgaletmaka wa kanawa. <sup>5</sup>Walatlo kamrurewatyachinni giglajitana retyawakluna kyowukolu ga wa yinuwaka saplewyegitluna royakalutna. Ga wa yinuwaka giknopjegletluna wa twunru wa kanawa tumkata gimlikletinripa.Seyni Gonasu gitokotlo potu yatka wane rumka potutya<sup>6</sup>Wane rixatka runa kanawa gitrukate wale yegi wane chinru."¿klu pumkanatya pixa ? ; pyotunotanu! ;poyakalute psaplewyegitanu! patakxani wale gimkata gipxakletanwu wma mupninitipa. <sup>7</sup>Wane chinkakna pegnuruneko ginanu gipenoklu wkamrutanu, Wumatyaplu katu chinanni wa tye mugjetu giknogwu . wane rixatkana kamrutatkaluna gipenoklu, wane rujrukya Gonasu.<sup>8</sup>Waneklu wane chinruna Gonasu,"wuya wane pnawaka punkakanwu katu chinanu tye mugjetu giknogwu.¿Girni wa pkamrure ga wa ginaka giyakatyachriyi?¿Girni wa puchijne ga wa giru pokchi punya?. <sup>9</sup>Wane china Gonasu:Gitni gewreyno; Goyakalu pikachrino ,Goyakalu tengogne gajeru, wa tru wenu kamrutachri ga wa chiji". <sup>10</sup>wale chinanu yinni pnutpiklenatkana,wanechimruna gonasa ¿klu pkamruta? wanna yine gimata wa rasukinru goyakalu yegi-ya, giruxanu wane chinna Gonasu.<sup>11</sup>wane chinruna Gonasu,"¿gi wixpokatanyi?, wa runkata gitukletinrupa wa tsru wenu shpurga. girixanu pnute yakpotu rixatka. <sup>12</sup>Gonasu wane china,"koshchekanno giknokgatanno tsru wenu. Waneklu tsru wenu gitukashpurgatanu gixa chinanu.Numata gita chinanukni rawatka tye gichko mnipgelu gixa chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Gawa wala-tlo, kamrurewatyachinninkatka ganikgapotutni ruxpakinripna chiji , seyni wa tsru wenu pnutpotu rixa muchkonushpurgata.<sup>14</sup>wale chinanu saplewyegitluna Goyakalu wane chinna. wanjityi Goyakalu, wanjityi Goyakalu ,gi petashgipnaletanunwu wa tye yineru mukochire chinanu , girixanu pixa galukyawakni wane rixanu. <sup>15</sup>Waneklu koshchekanatkaluna wa Gonasni trsu wenu riknokgatanatkaluna waneklu rutuka shpurgantatka trsu wenu. <sup>16</sup>Waneklu yine pikatkalu Goyakalu .Wanna genekashlu rixyegitatkaluna Goyakalu, ga wa rutaknawana romkagityapluna.<sup>17</sup>Xani Goyakalu galpokyegitlu sato tsro shima wala niklokyaplu, wala nanwaka rawanata mapa gogne ga wa mapa yechno

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Goyakalu rangitatka Gonasu,royakalute tsro shima nanwakaya. <sup>2</sup>Wale wane china: Nsaplewyegitlu Goyakalu tsru nwamonu-yma nanuko ga wa wale gigitno;;Gitoknanwakaya nsaplewatya pognetkakanunno! pixa yignakotno<sup>3</sup>Tengawakpotu puknokno, tsru wengaji ga wa gichkogalu sajrukno; pejnuru shpurgako tennuga-yma nanuko giknogno. <sup>4</sup>Wane nchina:Malekno pixa ygaleya ; seyni nsatokanu netyaplu kpashiru pipji.<sup>5</sup>Gonga gishyatno psoluko psoluko nonogpotuko; tennuga sajrukno; ga wa kshiyleru gonga gwachri sajrukno ga wa gonga gwachri sajrukjiwutno. <sup>6</sup>Gimriji rapukotpotuko nyatka; chiji yantapreje pixkalutu gishyatno gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu seyni pixa gishatkaplu nuwekle tengawakaya , noyakalute<sup>7</sup>Wa nuwekle gigrokini, ntomsatlu nonshinikanuya wa Goyakalu: Wa nangi gognere pixyenpotuko rapoka kpashiwaka pipji. <sup>8</sup>Wanna wa goyakalune minge yignakotachine giknoklu pixa poyankakle wanna yegiko .<sup>9</sup>Seyni gita genekashatyayi walenwa mpoyagnutyayi; ruyakatya gognetkaklewlu. <sup>10</sup>Wane pnutetka Goyakalu yanunyegetlo tsro shima waneklu taplikatkalu Gonasu wa tsro shima

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Gepkata chininri Goyakalu tokanu jinyegitatnaklu Gonasu. <sup>2</sup>Pyotunotanu tsru pokchi Niniwe pyanu punkakletanru tokanchi nchintowutletyawakyi pixanu. <sup>3</sup>Wane rixatka Gonasu yotunomtatka Niniwe yatka chinyawakpotuklu Goyakalu rixatka, Niniwe walení tsru pokchi, mapa gogne gimkata yanretikowaka<sup>4</sup> yinuwaka gigloklentatkalu Gonasu wa pokchi pagogne yanru wane yinwaka ginkaklewletya gichko tokanuya wane china: gepkoxamkojmol-gogne Niniwepni nikatkona. <sup>5</sup>Niniwe gajene yine galixlu Goyakalu , ga wa runkakletluna gogajirewlu. pejnuruneko wanna kpixnu stugamtalu mkachri rutaknawana. Tsru tsolejinpótunanuko ga wa mturunpótunanuko<sup>6</sup> Giyampotu tye pirana Gapyegitlu pogirchi Niniwe gajeru.Wale koxa yotunomta pogirewatyawaka komkaglu gumkalu wale potu yoshmaklu mkachri kpixnu-stugalú ga wa chichi pagi tuplata. <sup>7</sup>Wale gitaklu satu yokanru tokanchi wane chinachri Niniwe, pogirchi gawa rupxalune gigichichanru gi satunna yineru giwa pagixanuko prachine nikanu. Gi nikanna gi koxa ruranna gonu<sup>8</sup> Seyni ntowutanna pejnuruneko yine gawa pajixanune rutakinwana kpixnustugalú mkachri ga wa saplewyegitanruna gichko plaji swa Goyakalu. Gichichanna wa pejnuruneko genshinikanutinripa mugletu kamrureyna ga wa psoluko gimyoyna kamrutinrina. <sup>9</sup>¿katgimata satokanu ga wa renshinikanutanu Goyakalu ga wa kashrigetanshinikanutanu wa jigekannuya wma mupninitipa wixa ?<sup>10</sup>Goyakalu getlu wanna gixyawaka, wa renshinikanutinrina wa mugletu kamrutinrina . Wale chinanu Goyakalu kashijetanshinikanuta wa saletyapmaklu yineru, ga wa gi wane rixa

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Seyni tye gi ruglereta Gonasu .Ga wa rumtuwna potuta. <sup>2</sup>Wale chinanu:Goyakalu rangita Gonasu, wane china. Ga, gitsrukaachi. Gige walekni wa tye nchinyayi wa nochijne nwanatinri?.Wale chinanu wane nixa .Tarsi nya gasukleta. Girixanu pixni Goyakalyi gimutlewluyi ga wa mapognanutyi,yiglepotuko jigekanuwatachriyi ga wa wane potuko gixachriyi wale chinanu pkaspuka yokanretlu gimtuklewatachri. <sup>3</sup>wale chinanu xani Goyakalu , nanjityi pkongiwekletanutkano, kigleotlu nupninru, nuwekinru pnute<sup>4</sup>Wane china Goyakalu .¿Kiglerge wa pumtuwnunri? <sup>5</sup>Ruspakamtatka Gonasu wa pokchiya, ga wa pokchi potukle sretate kamrutyalu rapnanutyawaka. Wale mpuko tuplata, retyaplu, wa pokchi giknogyachripa<sup>6</sup>Goyakalu galpokyegitlu satu gitaklun kasheguru wale chikle mpuko rapnanutyawakapa Gonasu ruknokakyaplu tsru wamonu. Tsru gimuwlu rixa Gonasu wale gitaklu chinanu. <sup>7</sup>Seyni Goyakalu galpokotlo sato tsoni wa rumrerekamtinitka wale prikogne. wala niksurretanru ga wa waleni giprigamtanatka.<sup>8</sup>Wane rixatka wa rushpakinitka wa tkachi. Goyakalu galpokotlu satu gemenipgeru potukle sreta giyakannipgetyachri . wane pnutkoxa tkachi wa Gonasu jiwu saletachripa, waleni gipnagojimtana. wane chinawa wale nanuko" kiglepotlu nupninri nuwekinri pnute". <sup>9</sup>Wane chinatnaklu Goyakalu wa Gonasu:"¿Kiglerge wa pumtuwniyawaka wa gitaklu chinanu?"Gonasu gigitlu: Kigleru nuntuwnunri nupninpotunanuko.<sup>10</sup>Goyakalu wane china pixa getwamonutlu gitaklu, pmamutakanutu gikoxa ptseruwnakaklu. Payechno-pje koxa rupna. <sup>11</sup>Gawa gitkoxa .¿Gige numkata getwamonretlu Niniwe, wa tsru pokchi wa satpacha gepmole waranka pnute, yineru gwiyawaka, gike mumatkane klunerni wa gimyona potukle sreta ga wa kegnete sretatna,ga wa gixo prachie?

## Malachi

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Tyenwa Gitsrukachi tokanu runkakyalu Malaquia wa gisraelitane chinanu. <sup>2</sup>"nalukgi",wane china Goyakalu. seyni gixa wane chinru:"¿Gi pixpoko galukletwu?" "¿Pixa gimatlu Gesawu mole rixinri Gakowo?" rupgujatlu Gitsrukachi.Gitkoxa galuklu Gakowo. <sup>3</sup>Seyni wa Gesawu nayegixa. kamrutlu wa nikatikolu gimriji wa gike ginkata wane gwaletyapa ga wa nkamrutkoxlu rutukinri wane rejnunkate kewnechrone chinanutka ksatu pokowaka."<sup>4</sup>Gawa wane chinini Edom: "Gakaglobalunenatkawu , seyni wixako gimepe kamrurretanutnaklu gimtukaluru" , solalone GITRUKATE wane china:Wanna ginkata kamrurretatnaklu ,seyni gita gimepe jijrukletannatnakna. pimrine ginkata giwakatletgi : " wale chiji mshinikanune gwiyawaka". ga wa yineru GITSRUKACHI kamakpiratanunenatka psolgonepotunanuko. <sup>5</sup>Giygaleymana potuko retanruna watye, ga wa gixa wane chinanu:" wale GITSRUKACHI tsruni Gisreli ptostsi pnute".<sup>6</sup>Satu gwenchi kagwakpiratlu girchi ga wa satu wayegrechi kagwakpiratlu rutsrukate. Gigi gita, giyagni , gitni satu Girchi,¿Ginaklu wa nkagwakpiyegitikolu?ga wa gitni satu Gitsrukachi ¿Ginaklu wa gyoptsojyegitikolu?" wane china solalone GITSRUKATE wa sacertotene, wannanwa ngiwaka geyikachine." seyni gixa wane china:¿gi rixpokotyawaka weyikyalu pgiwaka?" <sup>7</sup>Wa genekashlu nikaluru gimtukalurutka ganikyegitinno wa kpasiri gimalwutikowakakwa. ga wa gixa wane china: ¿Girixpokotyawaka wenekyi gimtukalurutka? wane nchingetini GITSRUKACHI kpashiwakate gike gaprini. <sup>8</sup>Renekashatinno wa pagixanune maygalene giylatikolu, ¿giwa kiglerni? ga wa genekashlu gitakini wa pagixanune muglene ga wa yayixachine, ¿giwa kiglerni? wale pekakgitanru gutsrukate, ¿yoptotanroge wale waka yotukgogitangi?"wane china solalone GITSRUKATE. <sup>9</sup>Xani, gomkagi gijgalgojnenatanru GOYAKALU goji, katgimata retwamonutanwu wixa. gawa gixa genekinno genekashlo giylatkaluropa nmamugleretanuto,¿Girixa gita gipxakingi?<sup>10</sup>Waka wanerge satu gixate ginkata gishyaletachi jipgepto kpashiwakapji, giwa gixa yoxikashatyaplu tenowakakwa! gita gi gigleretyag, wane china solalone GITSRUKATE, gi satunna genekashlu gimyo genekle nyoptotanu. <sup>11</sup>Girixanu tkachi gishpakyawaka ga wa nikawninpotunanuko-ya , Ngiwakapni tsrupotu pejnuruko pokchikakaya ga wa satkaka rawyawaka pokchi genekamru pgamlupagiru ga wa genekashlo walepotu myapjetkotu gita gikakaya. Girixanu ngiwakapni wa paneru nemnunanukyeji-kaka". wane china solalone GITSRUKATE. <sup>12</sup>Seyni gixa gimtikpiranatlu wane chinini wa GITSRUKACHI nikgetyawaka gimtuka,ga wa kamrure ga wa nikanru giwa yoptotkalurpatkani.<sup>13</sup>Gixkoxa wane china:" Gamankaklewatachripotni watye, ga wa rumepe gajpokletlu watye". wane china solalone GITSRUKATE. gixni ganiklu pagixanu goshgajeru giylatkalurupa, wa yoktutachri ga wa yayixachri, ga wa tye gixa ganikanru genekashlo .¿rumkata yoptotanroge watyekaka gimyoya ?wane china GITSRUKACHI. <sup>14</sup>Wa kaylokleru gektutetkalurni, katu waneya satu pagixanu jeji gipranyegi ga wa

wale kauchinanru penekanno gita, Giyagni gitni ruylatna, wale gitsrukachi ,;satu pagixanu mugletu!. girixanu gitni satu tsru Pogirchi, wane china solalone GITSRUKATE, ga wa ngiwaka kagwakpinanatkalurupni panenemnunanukyegi".

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ga wa xani gixa Sasertotengi, wane nchingi. <sup>2</sup>Gigi gixa gi wanjemini, ga wa gixa gi wa yonogyegitinipno psol-potuko gajiya gi wa galixkono gita, " wane china GITSRUKAACHI solatene, " giyagni nkamakpiratanungi gixapni, ga wa gighshinikanutikmaka wale nkamakpiratanu. Galikakpotunanni, nkamakpiratni gita, gixa gi wa gitaklu nyokanyegityagi gajiya. <sup>3</sup>Getanu, gi wa gowukno gi wa nyoptotanunna giklopishanepni, ga wa nsangojitanungi chki, wale chki gognekaka ga wa wale yokanatanungi gowuka wale-yma. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa gixa gimatlu wa gitni genekgi wa tye ntowutyagi, nutakanshikanutanru Lewi-yma, "wane china GITSRUKAACHI Solalatene. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa nutakanru wale-yma ga wa kigleru gwashlu ga wa GITA genekgi wale; gita genekgi piklu, ga wa wale pikno gita, ga wa gighretpotutlu ngiwaka. <sup>6</sup>Galikaka gijretlu ginama rawanata, gi wa maleshawaka rupgultalewata ginamaya. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu sasetotene-spu waneko rixanshinikanutanna ga wa yibne rujganruna rujretikolna ginama-yma gi rixanu waleni GITSRUKAACHI solalatene gikakletachri. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gishpakyalu galikakpotunanu gatnu gapo. Gixa waneya gixo pupjeru wa nutakanru gita mpoyagkakanrupmaka. Gixa suskatlu nutakanru tokanchi Lewi-yma," wane china GITSRUKAACHI solalatene. <sup>9</sup>"Giyagni gitkoxa, malukone nixangi ga wa muglene psol-pokchiyako, gi rixanu gixa giwa wane potuko gixlu ntowutyagi, seyni wane pmawaka nyimakanna yinni pnuko gixachri wumatjemkakanru galukalurpotu. <sup>10</sup>¿Galikakla maleshlu satu Gichi pejnuruneko wixanu? ¿Gi wa ruyakotwu satupjerutu Goyakalu? ¿Klu chinanu malixkanwu satkaka yineru gi wa rugle getletlu gimole, pnunnu rixlena rutakanshinikanutanru wurune? <sup>11</sup>Gota nwa satu malixkatu. satu mugletu posuru kamruta wa Gisrayilita ga wa Gerosaleya. Gi rixanu Gota pnunnu rixa pokowakata kpashiwaka GITSRUKAACHINI , wale galukanruni, ga wa kashimyotlo pne gajeru goyakalu gwene. <sup>12</sup>Wale GITSRUKAACHI gitakanru Gakowo gwiyawaka wa jeji tye kamrutachri, girukta giyokanu wale gigitanu, patako wale ganiklu genekashlo wa GITSRUKAACHI solalatene. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa kamrutkoxluna wa tye: Gixni wa gishyatlu tenokwawaka GITSRUKAACHINU giktega-yma, saplewjeru ga wa kegemgalu, gi rixanu gi wa retlo genekashlo waka rumkata yoptoletyaplo gixamyoya. <sup>14</sup>Seyni wane nchi-gixa: "¿klu chinanu wale gi wa kamrutlu? Gi rixanu GITSRUKAACHI getgi pixa ga wa pganunro pmakluteyakawako, walamkani pupxalo ga wa pganunro nutakanrunshinikanu. <sup>15</sup>¿Gi pamane rixgi, ruxolewnakalchinanu giwekikaluru? ¿Klu chinanu pamanepje rixna? gi rixanu wale gijganatlu satu giklopisha Goyakalunu. Giyagni gimretinwa giwekikaluruya, gi wa gimopatjixanro pganunro gmakluteya. <sup>16</sup>"Gi rixanu nayegixlu giknokaklu," wane china GITSRUKAACHI, Gisrayilitane Goyakalute, "Girukta gishyatlu gimkalu-ymana jigekannu," Wane china GITSRUKAACHI solalatene. "Giyagni gimretinwa giwekikaluru-yma ga wa mpoyagkakanepgi. <sup>17</sup>Gamanutatkalu GITSRUKAACHI tokanu. Seyni wane nchina: ¿Gi wixpoko gamatkakletyi? Gixa wane china: "psoluko mugletu nkamrure kiglerni wa GITSRUKAACHI gyaleya." ga wa wanna-yma rumjika," waka"¿Ginaklu galikakpotu Goyakalunu?

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Petanru, gigowukshini nyokanatatkalu kgigkalewakleru, ga wa wale galpokotanutkalu gita gatnu gapote. Ga wa GITSRUKAACHI, katni wa gijga, kpashiwakapji xani runanu. Ga wa kgigkalewakleu rujnumsajetanru katni gixate rumumjikjeta, petanu, runanu, "wane china GITSRUKAACHI Solalotene. <sup>2</sup>Seyni ¿Katu paktanu gaktanru rapokimpotunanuko? ¿ Ga wa katupni gixetachripa ga wa tunwatachripa rupgujemniwnipotunanuko? Gi rixanu walepni katalu pixkalutu pgrayalpotu gawo pixka gerkakaluro mkachri. <sup>3</sup>Wale tuplatanru poyagotachri potu ga wa goro powratachripotu wale powratanna Lewi gwenene. Wale pogayotanna wa kori ga wa sroshchi, wanna ganikanro genekashlo wane potuko gixachro wa GITSRUKAACHI. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Gota genekashle wa Gerosale walepni poygnutkaluru GITSRUKAACHI, muchikawni gogne pixka, ga wa muchiwni walapni pixka. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni gixa-stsi nyanutka nuklukawnajixlewe. Gitako satokanutnaka giyampotuko nugkakletyapatka kagochine, kapoklewaklerune, wane potuko mchigkane ga wa saletkalunena kamrurewakleru kamrurchi genekjetkaluru ga wa wenutikolu, katni yenetanro gipnagnurutachroni ga wa murunni, giyagni wa rayegixjerna katukta gi wa yoptotlu gita chinyawaka, "wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu gita, wa GITSRUKAACHI, gi wa nkashrijetlu, giyagni gixa, Gakowo gwenene, gi wa rapokawa ngiwakninripa. <sup>7</sup>Muchinangognenanuko girune ga wa gixa, gitspalatyano nchinamtyawakgi gi wa girukotlu. Nsatokyegitanno gita, ga wa gita satokanu gixyegi," Wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE. " Seyni gixa wane china:" ¿ Gi wixpoko satokletanu? <sup>8</sup>¿Goyakalu chowgutanu satu yineru? Gigi, gixa chowgutno. Seyni gixa wane china:" ¿ Gi wixpoko chogwuretyi? Tyesmo ga wa Gowrenta. <sup>9</sup>Gixni wa muglengi ga wa muglempotgi, gi rixanu nchogwutno, psolchijnepotunanukoya. <sup>10</sup>Ganikanru tiesmote psoluko tumretikowaka, walayma wnikinripa nopjiya, getungamno xani, " wane china Solalone GITSRUKAACHI, " ga wa gita gi wa kotpukyegitininapgi wentana tengogne nupkakanru satu giglenshinikanru gixa gogote ga wa giwa poyagotanu giswaji gitakyawakaplu. <sup>11</sup>Numepe yanumyegletatnakgi wanna rutaklena saletachine, gi wa saletanruna gitaklena tye chijiya. Rusanatna gi wa tsalewnanu rowajitna," wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE. <sup>12</sup>Pejnuruneko nerune giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni, gi rixanu gixanupni gimuwatachri chiji," wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE. <sup>13</sup>" Wa tokanu yostatkaluru gitanni waleni gichkolpotu, "wane china GITSRUKAACHI. "Seyni gixa wane china:" ¿Gi wchina wixa pnumnu wchinyayi? <sup>14</sup>Gixa wane china:"gi wa galikakni wyoptotyaplu Goyakalu. ¿Klu wyoptotanu wane gayinipa gimretkaluru ginglepokotkalurutkani wyanantanutka wa monuwatachinekwa wyamsatanu wyostatyaplu solalone GITSRUKAATE? <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wixa tomsatanna kalixkolune ga wa giglenshikanyegitkalunepni. Mugletu kamruklerunenapa gi wa rognewanunna, ga wa retumgaluna Goyakalu ga wa rasukna-<sup>16</sup>Giyagni wanena GITSRUKAACH pikachine ga wa ruynumsatna satkaka. GITSRUKAACHI gajnakokna ga wa jemna, ga wa sato kiruka gijiwutletkaluro yona giwaktakana, wannanwa GITSRUKAACHI pikachine ga wa ralixa giwaktaluna<sup>17</sup>"Wannanwa gitanune," wane china solalone GITSRUKAATE, "Gita wangixle girukotkalunni , rapokinitka gigogne wale kamrutkatka, gita getwamonutanna satu jeji pixka getwanonutlu gituru jemjeru. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni numepe wane chinretatnakgi gimatgetanru wane potuko gixachine ga wa mugletu kamruklerune ga wa satu yoptsojijegitlu Goyakalu ga wa satu gi wa yoptsojityegitlu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Getanu ,gigojne gina , gorno xirnachri , pixkalutu wsa pejnurunepniko tserpiranawatachinepni ga wa mugletu kamrutachinepni kasureru poprirup pixka rixanunna. ginamtachri gogne yoxiikona. wane china solalone GITSRUKATE.Gi ruxetanunna gixkipni giwa giplipixkalutupniko . <sup>2</sup>Seyni gixa chinanu ngiwaka pikachinji, ruspakanu tkachi giklukanuwnayegikleru yotunawnanu pinruwluyegiya, giptetanu waka wgene pixka toprijere twini. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gixa gakatokanunna muglenepni , girixanu wanna pnitkani chichi paji pixkalunenapa gistapjixi chijinta gakapshotininna gita kamrutiniplu . wale gojnepa, wane china solalone GITSRUKATE.<sup>4</sup>Gishinikanru ntowreru moysisi tenekyana horepya pejnuruneko Gisrayline yimaklewlu ga wa tokanchi gitakaluru. <sup>5</sup>Getanu nyokanatang giylalyegi, tocanchi ginkakletachri Elias . ma ma'pokanu tsru kyowikolu GITSRUKACHI gogne. <sup>6</sup>Wale kashrijeta gagitanunna girchinepni wa wgenchine yeji, ga wa wgenchine gaji girchine yeji, giwa nunyapa gita ga wa giwa nikatyaplu tye psoluko chiji".